Isaac L. Dooman

Lily G. Dooman

Donated to Ashurbanipal Library by:
Mrs Lilian & Julia Dooman.
5501 W. Mulford
Skokie, IL. 60077
Tel: (708) 965-1875

Inspired by: Malcolm Karam

ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܘܣܦܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ

The Pilgrim's Progress

by John Bunyan

Translated by Rev. M. Z. Bacchus

ܡܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܩܫܐ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܙ. ܒܟܘܣ
ܥܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ

ܒܛܘܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܟܪܟܐ ܕܫܝܟܓܘ

PUBLISHED BY THE ASSYRIAN PRESS
58 WEST HURON STREET
CHICAGO, ILL.
1931

ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܡܘܒܘܗܒ

ܗܘܐ ܐܠܟܣ-ܘܪܐ ܕܦܠܘܦܣ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ
ܕ1628 ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܪܦܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ.
ܒܕܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܠܛܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܘܚ. ܝܕܘܥ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܒܬܪ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ: ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܠܡ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܦܪܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܫܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܫܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܫܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܫܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܫܡܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܦܠܘܣ ܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
(ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܫܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:) ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܗܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ? ܐܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ (ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ.) ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܩܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ

ܒܝܘܡ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܝܠܕܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܟܝ ܒܝܬ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܝ ܚܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܝ ܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܝ ܗܘܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ (ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ) ܒܗ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗ ܠܟܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ ܫܘܒ ܘܡܘܟܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ܟܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܝܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܫܘܒ ܟܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ.

ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܠܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܨܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܡܐ: ܦܩܕܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܠܘܦܩܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܗܘ.

ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ: (ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܦܘܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ) ܐܒܕܟܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܒ ܐܒܕܟܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܒ ܟܠܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܗܒ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܠܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܟ ܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܠܝܢ ܗܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܦܘܪܫ ܠܟܠܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܘܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

(ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܝܡܢ ܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ)

ܡܠܟܝܣܕܩ ܙ. ܒܟܘܣ

M. Z. Bacchus
1233 Broadway
Flint, Mich.
U. S. A.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܘܬܐ

ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܪܫܐ

ܟܕ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܗܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ [1]ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܟܪܙ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ [2]ܠܡܥܡܕܘ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒܘ: ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ. [3]ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܣܥܪܐ ܕܓܡܠ̈ܐ
[4]ܘܐܣܪܐ: ܕܡܫܟܐ ܒܚܨܘܗܝ: ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ ܩܡܨ̈ܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ
ܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ 64: 6. ܠܘܩܐ 14: 33. ܡܬ.
38: 4. ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ: ܘܡܥܡܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܙܕܘܩ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܘ؟ ܡܬܝ. 2: 37. 16: 30
ܡܪܩܘܣ 1: 2: 3. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܟܕܢ̈ܐ: ܡܢܘ ܚܘܝܟܘܢ
ܠܡܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ: ܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܣܒܪܘܢ ܘܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܩܡܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܪܓܐ ܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ: ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܬܦܣܩ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܠ: ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ ܚܝܠܬܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܩܘܠ ܡܣܐܢܘܗܝ:
[5]ܗܘ ܢܥܡܕܟܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܪܦܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܡܕܟܐ ܐܕܪܗ: ܘܚܛܐ ܟܢܫ ܠܐܘܨܪܗ: ܘܬܒܢܐ ܢܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܟܐ
ܗܝܕܝܢ: (ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ) ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܢܥܡܕ
ܡܢܗ: ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܐܬܥܡܕ
ܘܐܢܬ ܠܘܬܝ ܐܬܝܬ: ܦܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܫܒܘܩ ܗܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܝܐܐ ܠܢ ܕܢܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ: [6]ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܗ. ܘܟܕ ܥܡܕ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܚܕܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ
ܘܐܬܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܗܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ
ܕܒܗ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ: ܘܟܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ



ܒܪܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܣ.
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܫܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܩܡ
ܚܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ
ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ
ܡܠܐ "ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ"

ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܥܢܝܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘܘ ܠܘܢܟܝܐ
ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܕܥܐ. ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܟܠܝܢ ܕܘܟܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܘܦ ܝܕܥܠܝ ܟܠܝܢ ܠܩܠܝܬܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐܘܬܗ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܗ:
ܕܘܦ ܕܒܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܢܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ: ܘܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܝܘܬܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝ: ܐܘܦ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܘܦ ܕܫܡܥܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܦܫܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܢܝܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܟܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܠܝ ܕܫܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܘ[7]ܐܡܪܢܝܬܐ
(ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܘܬܗ ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܡܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܝܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܩܠܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܠܝܟܠܬܐ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠܢ ܕܟܠܝܢ؟ ܠܘܩ 16: 30- ܘܐܦ ܚܘܠܝ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܡܪܗܐ ܠܝܟܐ
ܘܠܝܘܗ ܠܟܠܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܝܢ:
ܫܡܥܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ (ܕܐܡܪ ܕܟܠܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ) ܠܐܘܢܝ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܘܠ
ܗܘܐ: ܗܘܠܐ ܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ ܘܚܘܠܝ، ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ [8]ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܫܠܝ: ܕܠܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܠܝܚ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؟
ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ: ܕܟܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܠܕܡܝܐ: ܠܘܩܐ
9: 27. ܘܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ: ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܠܟܠܝܢܐ ܠܕܝܗܝ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ؛
ܠܘܩܐ 10: 21. 22. ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܟܠܝܢܐ ܠܕܝܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܬܝ.
22: 14.

ܗܘܠܐ ܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܚܢܢܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܟܝܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؟ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܡܥܝ
ܕܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܟܠܝ ܫܡܥܝ ܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܝ
ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܩܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ 30: 33.
ܘܚܠܝܢ: ܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ.

ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ: ܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܒܝܬ ܕܡܝܬܬ؟ ܠܡܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܝܫܐ؟ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܛܥܢܐ ܬܚܝܢ.

ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܚܘܒܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܐ: ܘܡܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܘܦܬ: ܠܓܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܬܚܬ: ܫܥܝ 3: 7.

ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܩܝܡܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܐܝܟܐ؟

ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ: (ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܓܠܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ) ܚܙܝܬ ܗܝܟ ܬܪܥܐ ܥܪܝܩ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܛܝܪܐ؟ ܡܬܝ 7: 13-14.

ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܚܙܝܬ ܗܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܗܝܪܐ؟ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ 119: 105. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 19. ܗܘ

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܗܝܟ ܗܘܐ؛ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܡ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ: ܘܣܩ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܘ: ܘܢܩܫ ܒܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܚܘܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܠܟܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟܝܗ.

ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܠܡܝ: ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܪܗܛܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܩܥܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ: ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܘܪܗܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܥܝܐ: ܚܝܐ: ܚܝܐ: ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܘܩܐ: 14: 26. ܘܠܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ؛ ܒܪܫܝܬ 19: 17. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܗܛܐ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܝܫܪܐ.

ܐܦ ܫܒܒܘܗܝ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܗܛܐ: ܐܪܡܝܐ 20: 10: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܩܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗܛܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܬܪܬܐ. ܫܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܩܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܦܝܣܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܝ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܛܝܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ؟ ܐܡܪܝ ܕܢܦܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܐܢܝ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ: ܕܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܢܬ: ܐܡܪܠܗ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ؟ ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܚܝܐ



ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܫܚܝܡܐ
ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ: ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ
ܠܐܘܗܝ ܡܥܘܕܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܫܡܠܐ ܕܡܪ
ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܠܡܢܐ؟

ܐܝܬ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ.

ܫܐܠܬܐ.. ܘܚܫܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ?

ܦܢܝܬܐ.. ܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܥܒܪܝܐ 2:1.

ܫܐܠܬܐ.. ܩܕܡ ܟܠ: ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ?

ܦܢܝܬܐ.. ܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ: ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ: ܐܫܥܝܐ 45: 17· ܝܘܚܢܢ 10: 27-29.

ܫܐܠܬܐ.. ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܠܝܬܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ?

ܦܢܝܬܐ.. ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ; ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܕ ܛܝܡ. 4: 8. ܓܠܝܢܐ 22: 5· ܡܬܝ 13: 43.

ܫܐܠܬܐ.. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܠ ܘܠܝܬܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ?

ܦܢܝܬܐ.. ܠܝܬܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܫܥܝܐ 25: 8. ܓܠܝܢܐ 7: 16: 17· 21: 4.

ܫܐܠܬܐ.. ܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ?

ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܚܘܕܝܐ: ܐܫܥܝܐ 6: 2· ܐ ܬܣܠ 4: 16: 17. ܓܠܝܢܐ 5: 11.

ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ

ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠܝܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܓܠܝܢܐ 4·4

ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܝܘܚ. 14: 1-5·

ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ: ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܝܘܚܢܢ 12: 25. ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ: ܘܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠܝܐ: ܕ ܡܠܟ: 5: 2, 3, 5.

ܫܐܠܬܐ. ܥܡܠܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܕܥܢܝܬܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ?

ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܫܥܝܐ 55: 1-2. ܝܘܚܢܢ 6: 37. 8: 37· ܓܠܝܢܐ 22: 6: 17. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܕܝܐ.

ܫܐܠܬܐ. ܚܕ: ܐܢܬ ܟܠ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܕܥܢܝܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܠܝܐ.

ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܠܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܕ.

ܐܝܬ ܚܘܠܒ ܟܝܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܘܡܕܡ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܡ ܡܘܕܥ: ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܛܝܒܐ.

ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܘ! ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ?

ܦܢܝܬܐ.. ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܫܐܠܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ [11] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ? ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚ ܟܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ? ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܟܠ: ܘܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܠܡܫܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܩܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܥܠ ܚܘܪܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܘܠܝܢ ܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܩܪܒܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ؟

ܡܠܦܢ. ܐܢܚܢܢ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܬܫܠܡܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܘܦ ܚܕ ܟܗܢ
ܠܝ ܟܠܝ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܐ:
ܘܚܕ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ.

ܗܪܟܣ.- ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ [12]ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؟

ܡܠܦܢ. ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܦܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܗܪܟܣ.- ܗܪܟܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܟܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܝܢ: ܘܗܘ ܚܕ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ
ܐܝܟܢܘܢ: ܘܚܕ ܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܬ. 40: 2. ܘܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ
ܥܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܝ. ܘܚܕ ܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ.

ܗܪܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܚܢܢ ܡܘܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܝܪ
ܐܢܚܢܢ: ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܫܡܫܐ-ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܘܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܚܒܪܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ: ܡܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܡ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܠܩܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܫܡܫܐ ܗܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܦܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܝܫܐ 35: 3-4. ܐܘܦ، ܦܠܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܐܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܥܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܚܒܪܝܢ: ܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܠܦܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܘ [13]ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܝ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: (ܘܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܚܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܕܡܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܚܣܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ) ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܐ-ܗܕܝܢ ܗܠܐ:
ܘܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܢ.

ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܗ: ܡܚܘܐ ܦܫܘܩܝܬܐ
ܐܦܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ: ܡܢܗܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܦܫܘܩܝܬܐ ܒܬܫܘܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܡܢܝܢܝܢ: ܬܢܝܢܐ
ܕܐܬܠܝܗܬܐ ܕܝܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢ: ܘܗܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ
ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܘܩܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪ: ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܗܠܐ
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܒ ܪܡܝܐ 12: 23. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܚܘܠܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܝܢ: ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ: ܘܡܢܕܝܘܬܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܦܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܕܘܡܝܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܒܝܫܘܥܢܐ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢܢ ܕܐܦܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܢ ܠܡܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܝܘܡܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܗܝܠܗ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ
ܡܫܝܚܢ ܗܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܡܕܝܢܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܒܝܫܘܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢ ܒܝܫܘܥܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܚܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܬܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܩܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܢܝܢ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܝܢ [14]ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ: ܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܦ
ܡܢܕܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܦܢܝܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܝܢ: (ܫܡܥ ܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܝܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܝܐ
ܗܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ:) ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܕ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܘܠܕܢܘܬܗ ܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܕܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ



ܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܚܠܝܐ ܡܫܠܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܗܝܢ

ܗܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܫܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܡܢ
ܢܗܪܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ.

ܗ̇ܘ̈ܝܐ ܠܟܠܚ̈ܐ ܡܢܐ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܝܬܩܢܐ.

ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ.. ܦܠܛܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܨܦܝܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܢܐ?

ܦܘܢܝܐ.. ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܬܠܒܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܬܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܬܐ ܡܝܬܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܬܐ: ܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ? ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܐܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܠܛܝ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܬܠܒܟܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܘܡ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܚܕܟܝ ܡܘܬܒܬܐ.

ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ- ܐܝܟ ܠܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ?

ܦܘܢܝܐ.- ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܘ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܛܝ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝ ܐ ܡܬܝ. 7: 29.

ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ.. ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܦܬܓܡ?

ܦܘܢܝܐ.. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕ. . ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܩܕܡܝ.

ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ.. ܦܬܓܡ . . ܕܟܠܒܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝ ܦܬܓܡ: ܒܕܟܠܗ ܦܬܓ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܒܘܬܐ . . . ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܦܬܓܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܬܓ ܒܡܬܠܟܝ . . . . ܘܠܐ ܦܬ ܦܠܛܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ . . . . . . ܕܐܘܠܦܢܗ.

ܦܘܢ. ܗܘܐ . . . . ܕܟܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܦܬ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ ܟܬܒܐ . . . ܠܕܝܘܢܐ . . . ܐܝܟ ܦܬ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ . . . . . . ܗ̇ . . . ܡܢ . . . . . 4: 12. ܒܗܘ ܦܬܓܡ ܕܝܘܠ . . ܐܝܟ . . . . . ܐܝܬܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܬ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ.

ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܬܠܡ . . . . . . ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕ. . ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̇ ܦܬܓܡ ܦܬ ܡܢ ܦ. ܡܝ?

ܦܘܢ.. . . . . . . ܒܕܟܠܐ . . . ܠܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ

. . . . . . ܕܟܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ:

. . . . ܒܟܠܗ . . . . ܩܕܡܝܗ̇

. . . . ܠܗ . . . . ܘܗܘܐ . . . .

. . . . . . ܒܗ ܦܬܓ . . . . .

. . . . ܒܩܢܘܡ . . ܐܝܬܝ . . .

. . . . . . ܒܟܠܗܘܢ . . . .

ܦܬ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ̈ܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ: ܕܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܗܟܘܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ̈ܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢܝܬܐ: ܦܬܝ: ܒܦܬܝܐ: ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܡܬܠܒܟܢܘܬܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܝܬܝܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܡܘܕܥܢܐ: ܡܝܟܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܟܠܐ? ܐܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܦܬܓܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ̈ܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܝ ܢܦܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܬܢܐ?

ܦܘܢܝ.. ܦܬܓ ܐܝܟܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢ: ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܒܡܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܬܓ ܦܬܝ ܦܬܓܡ ܒܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ.

ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ.. ܦܠܛܝ ܗܘܠܟܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܬܓܡܬܐ?

ܦܘܢܝ.. ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܬܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ.

ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܬ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢܟ: ܐܝܠܗܝ ܒܗ ܢܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܠܟܝ: ܘܡܬ̈ܠܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܠܗܝ: ܐܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܬܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܦܘܢܝ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡ ܦܬܓܡ: ܠܦܬܓܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ.

ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ.. ܐܝܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܦܬ ܩܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ̈ܝܐ? ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ̈ܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܬܠܒܟܢ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܐܝܟܐ (ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܠܒܟܢ) ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܗܘ. ܦܬܓ ܠܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ: ܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡ ܐܝܟܠܗ ܦܬܓ: ܗܘܐ: ܩܕܡܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܦܬܓܡܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܘܡܬܠܒܟܢ̈ܐ: ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܩܕܡܐ; ܕܝܘܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ.

ܦܘܢܝܬܐ.. ܐܝܬܝ ܦܬܓܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܠܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓ.

ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܨܦܝܐ: ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ: (ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘ ܐܝܟܐ:) ܐܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܓ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܬ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܨܦܝܐ: ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܝܬܝ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ̈ܝܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܩܕܡܐ ܨܦܝܬܐ ܠܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܠܘܬ ܐܝܟܐ: ܡܬܝܕܥ

ܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ [15]ܟܡܝܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܐ ܦܠܚ
ܕܐܘܠܐ: ܘܝܠܕܐ ܦܐܫ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܡ ܡܚܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܫܪ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܟܪܝܟܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܘܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ: ܗܘ ܒܐ ܦܠܚ
ܕܐܟܝܪ ܠܗ (ܡܫܠܡ) ܢܦܫܝ ܐܢܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܘܝܐ: ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐ ܦܠܚ ܦܐܫ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܫܠܡܝ ܠܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܝ: (ܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܝ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܒܐ)
ܦܠܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܚܫܒܝ ܡܫܠܡܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܫܠܡܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܐܫܐ ܗܦܝܟܐ: ܕܫܪ ܡܢܝ ܒܐ، ܦܠܚ ܗܘܝܐ
ܦܐܫܝ: ܕܠܐܦܐ ܘܠܝܬ. ܐܘܦ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܘܪ ܘܢܦܫܝ: ܘܗܘܝ
ܒܝܬ ܟܒܪܐ ܠܐܝܢܘܢ ܕܘܟ ܥܒܪ: ܐܘܪܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ، ܒܗ
ܟܡܝܬ ܠܒܫ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܘܟ ܘܕܐܘܪܚ ܢܦܫܝ.

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܦܟܠܝܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܝ، ܐܘܪܐ ܗܘܫܥܐ ܦܠܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ،ܦܠܚܘܬܗ
ܐܟܠ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܗܝܟܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ.

ܟܗܢܐ.. ܐܢܬܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ؟

ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܠܥܐ.. ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ؟

ܟܗܢܐ.. ܗܝܐ: ܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܝ

ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܠܥܐ.. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܠܗ: ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܦܟܦܢܐ
ܕܦܠܚܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ: ܗܝܟܢ ܕܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܘܬܗ
ܠܐܘܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܐ: ܕܡܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ. ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܡܫܠܝܐ
ܡܘܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܦܠܟܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܦ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ، ܕܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܗܘܝ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܠܝܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܟܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܡܫܝܢܐ [16]ܕܝܬ ܫܘܡܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܗܘܝ
ܐܝܠܟܝ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ: ܡܫܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܕܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܐܫ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܐܝܟܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ: ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘ
ܟܡܝܠܐ ܠܦܐܫܐ: ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ. ܘܗܝܟܢ
ܣܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܦܐܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪ ܐܟܠܐ

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܬܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܘܟܝ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܠܐ
ܠܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܦܐܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ: ܘܗܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܐܘܕܠܠܥܐ.. ܡܘܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܟܢܝܢ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܠܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܘܩܕܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܗܝܟܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܠܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ؟

ܟܗܢܐ.. ܗܝܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܐܘܕܝܠ - ܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܦܪܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ؟؟

ܟܗܢܐ.- ܗܝܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܐܘܕܝܠ.- ܕܗܘ ܕܐܢܝ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܗܝܟܢܐ ܝܠܝܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ: ܩܕܡ
ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:

ܟܗܢܐ.- ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܫܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܗܘܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܢܐ
ܕܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܦܐܫܝܢ
ܠܗ ܦܐܫܬܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܫܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܐܫ.

ܐܘܕܝܠ.- ܗܘ ܕܐܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ.؟

ܟܗܢܬܐ.. ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܫܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܡܢ
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܠܝ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ: ܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܟܠ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܫܘܥ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ.

ܐܘܕܝܠ - ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ؟

ܟܗܢܬܐ - ܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܠܝ
ܝܠܗ.

ܐܘܕܝܠ - ܘܗܝܟܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ؟

ܟܗܢܐ.- ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܦܠܚܗ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܡܝܢܝ
ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܟܠ
ܫܪܝ ܕܝܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܫܡܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܟܘܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

ܘܗܝܟܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ؟

ܟܗܢܬܐ.. ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܘܟ

ܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܡܬܠܝܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܓܝ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܡܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܢ ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܚܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܟܠܟܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܟܝܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ (ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ) ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܝܢ.

ܗܝܟܠܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܬܐ ܟܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܡܙ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܟܠܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܝܟܠܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܫ ܗܡܙܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ-ܐܝܟܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܠܟܝ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܦܪܨܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗ ܡܕܘܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܗܘ ܚܘܕܐ ܝܘܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܝ ܚܕܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܨܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܘܡܢܐ. ܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܒܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܝܘܢܝܬܐ.

ܗܝܟܠܗ ܝܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܟ ܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ: ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ: ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܟܠܡܐ: (ܕܗܘܬ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܡܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܘܟ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ

ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘ-ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܠܡܥܠܐ) ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܟ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܠܟܐ ܕܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܢ. ܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܝܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܒ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ. ܓ. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܕܘܢܐ: ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܝܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܘܟ ܕܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܘܡ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܟܬܗ ܕܘܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܠܘܡܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ. ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܒܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܐܝܟܗ: ܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܦܪܨܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܝܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܢ. ܕܚܝܢ; ܦܠܝܚ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܠܝܚ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ: ܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܝܘܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܕܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܕܟܠܗ: ܕܡܕܝܢܐ: ܐܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܗܝ: ܐܘܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܠܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܦܠܝܚ ܚܕܐ ܟܬܒܘܢ. ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܦܠܝܚ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܠܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܘܟ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܦܠܝܚ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܡ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ: ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܘܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܠܝܚܘܬܐ

ܐܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܝܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܒܦܠܚܬܗ ܕܪܒܝ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ-ܒܐܬܪܗ
ܗܘ ܗܒܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܠܒܐܪܝܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܐܘܢ: ܗܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܒ
ܦܫܬܐ ܘܩܠ ܐܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܒܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܐܘܗܝ ܒܒܪ ܒܗܘ: ܠܐ
ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܦܪܚܐܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܥܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ:
ܩܕܡ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܗ ܗܝܟ ܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܐܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܒܒܐ: ܗܘܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܒܫܐ ܕܘܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܘܡܩܕܫܬܐ-ܒܐܬܪܗ ܟܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܕܢܐܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ
ܢܣܝܒ ܢܫܒ-ܕܐܦܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܒ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܕܝ
ܠܘ ܕܠܗ ܗܠܦܠ ܒܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܡܢ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪܘܫ ܡܢ ܦܝܢ ܠܫܐܪܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܒܫܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܗ.

ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܪܝܐ
ܒܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܒܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܫܦܢܐ ܐܟܐ
ܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܠܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ
ܒܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܗ.

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܡܢܕܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܩܠܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܘܦ. ܕܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܦܘܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܘܬܦ ܩܕܡ ܒܗܘܝ
ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܪܝܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܟܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܢܕܝܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܒܒܐ ܡܢܕܝ
ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗܘ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫ
ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ.. ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܕܝ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ؟ ܠܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܒܝܐ: ܘܐܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ؟ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܦܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ؟ ܘܡܢ
ܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ؟ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ؟

ܐܘܦ.. ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟܐ: ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ

ܗܟܢܐ: ܩܕܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ
ܒܟܠܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܐܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗܝ: ܩܕܡ ܐܒܗ ܠܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ؛ ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܫ ܗܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܫܢܬܗܘܢ.

ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܠܐ
ܒܫܡ ܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ: ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܫܝܐ ܘܗܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܝ،
ܦܠܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܒܘܗܝܢ. ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ
ܐܡܝܢ.

ܠܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ؟ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܐ ܦܠܚܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝ؟ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܬܦ
ܫܒ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ؟ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ: ܒܫܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܒܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܩܕܡ ܐܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ؟

ܡܫܝܚܐ.. ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܒܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ
ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܐܒܢܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܠܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ.

ܒܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ.. ܐܢܐ ܒܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.[17]

ܘܡܢ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ، ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ: ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ:
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ: ܩܕܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ؟ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ[18] ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ: ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ

ܟܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܠܠ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܝ ܡܢܢ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܠܘܬܝ ܠܘܩܒܝ: ܗܡܐܟܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܟܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܐܝܬܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܩܝܡܐ ܡܢܘܢܗܝ ܦܠܚܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ؟

ܒܪܫܐ.. ܝܘܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܩܡ ܠܝ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܠܝ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܢܫܝ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܝ ܡܢܒܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܒܝܢ.

ܩܘܡ ܐܠܐ.. ܡܠܟܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܢܝܡܢ: ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܘ.

ܒܪܫܐ.. ܐܡܪܐ ܟܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܕܘܒܘܠܢܝ.

ܩܘܡ ܐܠܐ.. ܐܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ.

ܒܪܫܐ.. ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܝ ܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܬܦܝ ܒܐܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܘܠܝ ܕܝܝ.

ܩܘܡ ܐܠܐ.. ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܢ؟

ܒܪܫܐ.. ܗܐ: ܒܗܝ ܘܟܠܝ ܗܘ ܚܘܠܝ ܦܢܦܫܬܐ: ܘܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܕܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܝ ܚܝܠܘܢ ܦܫܘܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܠܢܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܕܠܝ ܟܠܠܝ ܠܗ ܢܐܢܝ ܘܡܕܢܐ ܐܝܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.

ܩܘܡ ܐܠܐ.. ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܦܠܢܝ ܠܗܘܢܒܢ ܢܝܫܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ؟

ܒܪܫܐ.. ܗܐ: ܟܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܕܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܒܡܚܝ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ.

ܩܘܡ ܐܠܐ.. ܐܝܬܐ ܦܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ؟

ܒܪܫܐܠܗܐ.. ܡܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܝܝ ܕܐܘܦ ܠܗܘܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܦܠܝ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܝ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ ܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ. ܗܘ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܠܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܝ: ܗܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܟܝܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܩܘܡ ܐܠܐ ܗܡܐܟܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܒܒܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܦܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܦܠܐܠܐ ܕܘܒܘܠܢܝ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:

ܫܝܠܘܟ.. ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܒܕܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܘܢܘܦ ܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܠܐܗ ܒܘܪܐ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ: ܡܢܕܝܡ ܐܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܢܘܦ ܝܢܐ ܡܬܠܒ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܠܒ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܠܡܐ ܝܕܥܬܢܝܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܠܦܐ.

ܓܘܒܐ ܠܢܣ.. ܡܢܕܝܡ ܗܘ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܢܗܒܝ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ-ܕܠܡܕܘܬܐ: ܢܕܒ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܦܪܠܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ؟

ܫܝܠܘܟ.. ܗܝ ܒܗܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܛܠܒ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ— ܕܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܗܠ ܕܡܝܕܠܒ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܦܐ ܠܝܘܡ ܕܡܠܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܠ ܝܕܥܝ ܒܗ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܡܘܠܐ ܦܬܠܒ ܡܘܡܕܝܢܐ.

ܓܘܒܐ ܠܢܣ.. ܗܘ ܠܘܩܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ: ܝܗܒ ܐܟܐ ܫܠܝܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܚܡܐ.

ܫܝܠܘܟ.. ܐܝܢܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܠܒ ܗܕܐ: ܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܝܩܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܝ: ܐܢܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܝܫܠܒ ܡܝܬܪܐ: ܗܘܢ ܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܢܕܝܡ ܕܘܟ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܝܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܦܘܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܬܝܪ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܫܠܒ ܕܡܝܬܪܐ ܦܬܠܒ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܐ ܟܠܚܐ.

ܓܘܒܐ ܠܢܣ.. ܐܚܪܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܝܠܠ ܗܝ ܫܢܐ ܝܘܡܠ ܟܠܝ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܢܝܫ ܟܠܚܐ: ܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܬ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܟܚܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܠܦܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܟܐ ܕܝܘܠܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܘܢ ܕܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܐܟܐ ܕܝܘܠܦ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܕ ܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ: ܕܒܪܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܟܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܐܟܐ ܕܝܘܠܦ

ܫܝܠܘܟ.. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ؟ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ.



ܓܘܒܐ ܠܢܣ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܠܫܝܠܘܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܐܣܢܝܘ.

ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ.

ܦܪܐ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܥܘܪܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܢܓܠܬܪܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܬܢܬܐ
ܕܐܢܓܠܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܦܠܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܫܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܕܐܝܗ ܚܕܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܓܠܝܪܐ ܚܕܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܘܠܛܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܘܦܠܝܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒ ܕܠܐ
ܡܥܠܐ ܕܦܠܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܕܦܠܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ (ܕܡܕ ܦܠܣܛܝܢ) ܡܢ ܚܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܠܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܓܠܝܪܐ ܐܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܣܘܠܛܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܦܪܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܓܠܝܪܐ ܐܟܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܠܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܣܘܠܛܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܦܠܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܚܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܐ ܦܠܫܐ ܕܠܠܝܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܦܠܫܐ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܐ ܗܘܘ
ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܘܠܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܓܠܝܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܕܐ
ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܟܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ: ܟܠ
ܚܕ ܟܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܐܢܓܠܝܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ: ܕܐܢܓܠܝܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܕ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܘܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܚܘܠܒ ܕܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ
ܚܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܓܠܝܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܕܦܠܫܐ.. ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܢܓܠܝܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ.

ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.. ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܟܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܐ؛ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܘܠܒ، ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܫ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܕ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܡܕ ܦܠܫܐ ܦܠܫ ܐܝܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܣܘܠܛܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘܝܐ. ܦܠܫܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.. ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ، ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܟܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܡܕ ܦܠܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܘܠܒ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܟܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܦܠܫܐ ܐܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܗ ܦܠܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܕܦܠܫܐ.. ܕܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܟܐ ܚܘܠܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.- ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ؛ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܦܠܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕ
ܦܠܫܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕ ܦܠܫܐ ܐܝܬܐ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܗܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܦܐ ܠܡܚܝܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܒ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܦܝܐ ܡܚܫܚܐ: ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ.

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ?

ܗܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܢܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܘܠܩܐ ܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ (ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ) ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ.

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ?

ܗܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ.. ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ: ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܫܡܠܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܣܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ.

ܐܘܦ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܗܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܦܪܐ [22]ܐܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ: ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ?

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܗܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܘܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ: ܐܘܦ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ

ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܘ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܐܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ: ܘܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܡ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦܘܕܝܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦܘܕܝܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ; ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܒ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܚ ܐܝܬܗ ܠܡܕܒܚ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ

ܐܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢ: ܕܠܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܣܦܪܐ ܐܦܘܕܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܦܪܐ [23]ܦܘܠܚ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܘܕܝܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ?

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ.

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ?

ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ.

ܡܫܡܫ.. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ.

ܐܢܐ.. ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܒ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܫܒ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܝܬ

ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ

ܡܫܐܠܐ.. ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ؟

ܦܢܝܐ.. ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܓܪܐ-ܕܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܘܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ. ܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ: ܐܘܟ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ.

ܡܫܐܠܐ.. ܐܝܟܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܐܕܐ؟

ܦܢܝܐ.. ܡܫܝܚܝ ܟܪܘܣܬܐ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ: ܡܬܢܝܚܝ ܐܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܬܝܒܝ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܡܬܦܪܫܝ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܡܬܦܠܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܩܕܫܝ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܐܘܢܐ.

ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܬܐ؟ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܡܫܐܠܐ.. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ؟ ܡܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪܝܢܐ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܒܓܪܐ-ܕܥܢܝܢ؟

ܡܫܐܠܐ.. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ:

ܦܢܝܐ.. ܡܫܝܚܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܗܘ ܒܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܒ ܕܫܒܥ.

ܡܫܐܠܐ.. ܡܫܝܚܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܐܕܐ؟

ܦܢܝܐ - ܗܘ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܘܟܠܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܐܕܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܥ ܡܩܕܫܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܫ: ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܟ ܟܠ ܫܒ ܡܢ ܕܫܒ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܝ ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܒ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܡܫܐܠܐ.. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܐܕܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ؟

ܦܢܝܐ.. ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܗܘ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ: ܐܘܟ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܥܐܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ: ܐܘܟ: ܐܘܟ: ܐܘܟ: ܒܥܒܕ ܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:

ܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܡܢ ܦܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܝܗ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ.- ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܠܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܟ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܗܕܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ؟

ܐܪܡܠܬܐ.- ܒܟܠ ܗܠ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܢ.

ܘܐܝܟܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܟܠܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܚܕ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܘܚܐ: ܕܡܬܦܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ: ܘܐܝܟܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟܘ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܚܕ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܠܛ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܟܠ ܠܝܬܗ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܪܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܚܠܝ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܡܘܢ: ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟܘ ܫܘܠܛ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܐܘܟ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܘܢ ܘܕܒܝܫ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ؛ ܐܘܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܐܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܪܣܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܘܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܘܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ



ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܕܦܪܘܠܐ

ܘܐܝܟܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ؟

ܠܹܠܝܵܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܵܡܵܪܵܐ: ܘܗܲܡܙܸܡܠܹܗ ܚܘܼܠܝܼ ܒ̈ܠܐ ܠܒܝܘܼܬܵܐ ܘܠܘܼܒܠܵܐ ܠܠܘܼܠܘܼܠ
ܠܹܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܵܢܹܐ: ܐܝܼܢܵܐ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܦܵܠܹܛ ܡܢ ܒܲܝܬܵܐ ܟܸܠܗܘܿܢ ܐܵܦ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܝܵܠܹܦ
ܠܡܲܪܕܘܼܬܵܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܼܢܵܐ ܠܐ ܗܲܘܠܹܗ ܡܸܢܹܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܢܵܫܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܸܕ̈ܵܐ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ
ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܵܢܹܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܲܚܫܸܒ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܕܡܲܕܥܸܢ ܟܠܝܼ: ܘܐܵܦ ܚܲܫܝܼܫܹܐ ܒܠܹܐ
ܟܹܠܗܘܿܢ ܠܟܠܵܢ ܘܡܲܢܚܹܐ ܡܲܚܙܹܐ ܟܘܼܫܵܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܵܘܡܵܐ: ܗܲܡܙܸܡܠܹܗ ܐܵܢܵܐ
ܦܸܫܠܹܗ ܡܢ ܐܲܒܵܐ.

ܡܲܩܒܠܵܢܵܐ.- ܐܝܼܢܵܐ ܡܲܚܙܹܐ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܗܘܵܐ ܕܡܲܕܥܲܢܬܵܐ ܡܢ ܡܲܘܪ̈ܕܲܢܘܵܬܹܗ ܡܢ
ܟܹܐܢܵܐ ܚܘܼܕܵܬܵܐ؟

ܐܲܒܵܐ.- ܥܲܡ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܚܲܫܝܼܫܵܐ ܕܡܲܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܒܝܬܵܐ ܟܠܒܵܐ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ: ܘܐܵܢܵܐ ܠܹܐ
ܗܵܘܹܐ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܗܘܼܡ ܡܲܠܝܵܐ: ܐܝܼܢܵܐ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܡܢ ܡܲܘܪ̈ܕܲܢܘܵܬܹܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܼ ܒܫܲܢ
ܫܢ̈ܝܵܐ ܕܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܠܡܲܕܠܠܘܼܢ ܡܲܚܙܹܐ ܘܐܵܢܵܐ ܡܢ ܡܲܩܒܠܹܐ ܠܝ ܟܹܠܗܘܿܢ. ܐܵܦ
ܠܚܲܕܵܐ ܕܡܲܫܚܵܐ ܦܵܐܚܵܐ ܦܘܼܡܵܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܕܟܠܝܵܐ ܗܘܼܡ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ: ܐܵܦ
ܝܵܕܥܹܐ ܡܢ ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܘܐܝܼܡܢ ܕܐܵܢܵܐ ܚܲܫܝܼܫܵܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܵܢܹܐ ܡܲܚܙܹ̈ܐ ܕܡܲܕܥܸܢ
ܡܲܚܙܹܐ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܟܠܝܼ ܒܹܐ ܡܲܚܙܝܼܐ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܚܲܡܫܵܐ ܕܟܠܵܒܵܐ.

ܗܲܡܙܸܡܠܹܗ ܐܵܡܵܪܵܐ ܡܲܠܟܵܢܵܐ ܠܡܲܩܒܠܵܢܵܐ: ܡܲܚܙܹܐܢܝܼ ܠܟܠܝܼ ܐܵܢܵܐ
ܡܲܕܥܸܢܵܐ؟

ܡܲܩܒܠܵܢܵܐ.- ܗܹܐ: ܘܡܲܚܙܹܐ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܒܥܵܝܹܐ ܘܟܘܼܫܵܐ.

ܡܲܠܟܵܢܵܐ.- ܙܲܒܢܹܐ ܗܵܕܵܐ ܫܲܡܥܹܐ ܠܟܠܝܼ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܕܥܸܢ̈ܵܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܿܢ
ܕܗܵܘܹܐ ܐܝܼܢ ܐܘܼܡܵܐ ܕܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܠܡܲܘܪ̈ܕܲܢܘܵܬܹܗ ܠܐܲܒܵܗܵܬܹܗ ܕܐܘܼܡܬܵܐ ܕܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ
ܕܝܘܼܡܵܐ.

ܗܲܡܙܸܡܠܹܗ ܕܡܲܩܒܠܵܢܵܐ ܥܲܡ ܟܹܐܢܵܐ ܚܘܼܕܵܬܵܐ: ܘܠܡܲܘܪ̈ܕܲܢܘܵܬܹܗ ܠܐܲܒܵܗܵܬܹܗ
ܠܡܲܦܪܘܼܫܹܗ: ܗܲܡܙܸܡܠܹܗ ܐܵܡܵܪܵܐ ܡܲܠܟܵܢܵܐ:- ܦܲܫܠܹܗ ܒܟܠ ܝܵܘܡܵܐ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ
ܕܐܝܼܡܢ ܗܵܐ ܕܡܲܩܒܠܵܢܵܐ ܐܵܡܵܪܵܐ: ܠܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܠܐܘܼܡܬܵܐ ܕܟܠܵܒܵܐ ܗܵܐ ܠܟܠܝܼ
ܡܲܕܥܸܢܬܵܐ: ܗܵܕܵܐ ܕܡܲܩܒܠܵܢܵܐ ܐܵܦ ܕܡܲܚܙܝܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܐܵܡܵܪܵܐ: ܟܠܝܼ ܡܲܕܥܸܢ̈ܵܐ
ܐܝܼܢܵܐ ܒܢ ܘܡܲܚܙܹܐ ܦܲܫܠܹܗ ܚܲܕ: ܡܲܕܥܸܢ̈ܵܐ ܕܡܲܚܙܹܐ ܘܟܘܼܫܵܐ ܕܡܲܚܙܹܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܵܢܵܐ ܒܟܠܝܼ ܕܟܹܐܢܵܐ ܐܝܼܢܵܐ ܒܒܲܝܬܵܐ ܕܡܲܚܙܹܐ ܗܵܐ: ܒܟܠ ܗܘܼܡ ܐܵܢܵܐ
ܒܫܢ̈ܝܵܐ ܕܗܵܘܹܐ: ܘܐܵܦ ܦܲܫܠܹܗ ܒܗܘܿܢ ܡܲܚܙܹܐ ܡܲܘܪ̈ܕܲܢܘܵܬܹܗ ܝܠܝܼ: ܘܗܘܼܡ
ܐܵܢܵܐ ܒܟܠܵܒܵܐ ܡܲܕܥܸܢ ܡܲܚܙܹܐ ܗܵܐ ܡܲܠܟܵܢܵܐ ܟܠܝܼ.

ܐܝܼܢܵܐ ܚܘܼܠܝܼ ܒܝܘܡܵܐ: ܕܟܠܵܒܵܐ ܕܒܲܝܬܘܼܗܝ ܐܝܼܠܹܗ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܡܲܩܒܠܵܢܵܐ
ܕܒܲܝܬܵܐ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܒܡܲܕܢܚܵܐ ܠܟܠܵܒܵܐ ܕܟܠܵܒܵܐ: ܘܗ̇ܘ ܠܐܵܒܵܐ ܦܫܝܼܛܵܐ ܡܲܚܙܹܐ ܦܲܫܠܹܗ:
ܘܡܲܚܙܹܐ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܐ ܕܡܲܩܒܠܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܘܪ̈ܕܲܢܘܵܬܹܗ ܦܝܼܫܠܹܗ ܐܝܼܢܵܐ ܟܠܝܼ ܒܢܵܐ- ܕܡܲܚܙܝܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ
ܠܡܲܕܥܸܢܬܵܐ ܒܗܘܿܢ ܡܲܚܙܹܐ ܡܲܕܥܸܢܬܵܐ ܕܒܲܝܬܵܐ ܟܠ ܚܲܫܝܼܫܵܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܝܼܫܠܹܗ ܗܵܕܵܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ: ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܚܕܐ ܢܒܥܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܚܙܠܗ
ܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܡܪܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ: ܩܛܠܘܗܝ
ܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܬܦܢܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܪܘܪܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ: ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ.
ܗܝܕܝܘܗ ܡܪܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܚܝܢܐ ܫܘܟܠܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ "ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܘܬܗܘܢ" ܗܝܕܝܘܗ
ܚܕܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܟܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܝܠܗ 24 ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܗܝ: ܒܫܡ
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܫܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܘ ܕܝܕܥܘܗܝ: ܦܠܝܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܐ
25 ܟܠܝܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܫܠܗ ܘܢܦܠܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܗܦܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܝܐ
ܫܪܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܘ: ܒܪ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܕܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ: ܗܝܕܝܘܗ ܡܪܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܠܟܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܥܡܡܐ
ܡܢ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܪ ܕܘܩܪܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܟܕܐ ܟܠܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܕܝܢ
ܕܦܪܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܩܕܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ
ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ? ܐܝܟ ܩܛܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝ
ܐܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܦܟܪܐ? ܚܕܟܐ ܕܟܫܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܥܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܡܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܐ.
ܗܝܕܝܘܗ ܚܙܠܝ ܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܝܗ
ܘܗܘܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܢܡܘܣ: ܝܗܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܐ: ܘܒܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܒܗܠܟܐ ܡܥܝܩܢܐ.
ܘܡܪܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܝܘܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܐܘܠܐ ܠܒܫܟܗ
ܝܗ ܕܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܗܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ؛ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ



ܦܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ

ܗܝܕܝܘܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܝܘܡܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܟܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܟܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ:
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܗܝ.

ܒܬܪ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܠܝܬ
ܐܘܦ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܘܪ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܪܫܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܘܦ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܐ ܫܢܬ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ
ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܐܘܪ ܒܐܘܪܐ ܐܬܘܪ: ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܢܘܐ
ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗ ܟܠܗ: ܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܗܘ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܫܘܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܠܗ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܐ: ܫܘܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܠܐܬܘܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܫ [26]ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ [27]ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܐܬܘܪܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ.

ܡܠܦܢܐ.- ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ?
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ -: ܘܡܠܟܐ.- ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܡܪ.

ܡܠܦܢܐ - ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ.

ܬܠܡܝܕܐ-ܘܬܠܡܝܕܬܐ.- ܐܢܫ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ.

ܡܠܦܢܐ.- ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܗܘܢ: ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ.

ܬܠܡܝܕܐ.- ܘܡܠܟܐ.- ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܥܠܗܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܠܟ ܐܬܘܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܝܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ.

ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ.

ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܬܐ - ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܐܢܫ ܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܝܢ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܘܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܐܬܘܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
ܐܬܘܪ?

ܡܠܦܢܐ - ܐܢܫ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܕܗܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܠܐܬܘܪ
ܠܐܬܘܪ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܬܘܪ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪ.
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܡܪ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܕܟܠܗ
ܐܬܘܪ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܫܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܒܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܗܘ. ܕܗܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ
ܡܢ ܫܡ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ.

ܡܠܦܢܐ - ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐ-
ܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܘܪ ܠܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܐ

ܡܢ ܕܒܠܒܒ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ
ܕܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܒ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܦܩܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܘܦܚܢܐ: ܐܝܢܘܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܚܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܘܦ ܦܬܠܗ ܦܬܝܐ
ܠܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܦܬܚ ܒܠܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܦܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܚܘܕ: ܠܫܡܐ
ܕܡܬܐ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܡܘܬܒ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܬܚܐ: ܘܚܕ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܚܕ ܠܚܕܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܟܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢܗ ܦܬܠܐ ܦܬܝܚܬܐ.

ܗܝܕܝܟ ܡܘܬܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ[28]
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܚܕܐ ܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܬܒܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܗܝܕܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ: ܗܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܘܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܡܢ
ܗܘܦܟܐ.

ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܗܘܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܐܘܪܚܐ [29]ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܗܘܐ: ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ [30]ܠܟܠܗ: ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܟܠ

ܐܬܟܠܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܦܘܫܝܐ ܠܡܦܠܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܦܕܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܬܟܠܠܗ ،ܠܚܕܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܚܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܕܘܠܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠ ܡܥܠܝܐ.

ܘܐܬܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܠܝ ܬܟܐ ܕܟܫܠܢܐ ܕܫܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܦܐ
ܠܕܘܟܬܐ: ܗܦܐ ܡܘܠܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܬܐ ܠܚܕ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܕ̈ܐ ܠܥܩ̈ܐ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܥܬܕܘܢ ܟܘܠ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܥܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܝ
ܦܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܒܐ ܕܕܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ [31]ܟܘܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܟܘܦܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܕܢܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܐ ܡܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܩܠܝܐ ܟܝܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܟܦܐ
ܡܠܠܐ ܟܫܠܢܐ ܘܐܘܦ ܐܚܕܠܐ ܠܡܥܢܘܝܐ[32] ܘܐܬܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܕܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܘܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܟܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܬܟܢܠܟܐ ܕܠܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܝܢܐ
ܟܘܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ [32]ܐܬܟܘܢܐ ܠܠܘܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܥܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ
ܦܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܡܝܦܐ. ܦܕ ܗܘܝܕܐ ܡܥܡܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܕܘܢܝ ܚܝܕܐ
ܟܐܫܩܐܬܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܟܕܢܥܡܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܡܘܦܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܟܠܢܐ
ܡܠܐ ܟܘܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ: ܗܘܠ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܐ. ܘܟܝܢܐܘܗܘܢ ܟܕܕܘܗܘܢ
ܕܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܕܘܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܦܕ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܫܠܘܗܘܢ
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܦܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܦܘܬ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܥܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܘܒ
ܐܘܩܫܬܘܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܢܢܐ: ܘܟܕܘܟܝ ܟܫܠܢܐ ܡܕܢܫܐ ܟܘܝܢܐ
ܘܡܘܠܝܘܠܐ ܠܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܦܫܘܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܠܐ ܠܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ
ܕܕܘܡܬܐ.

ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܡܫܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܐ ܕܕܘܡܬܐ: ܐܢܠܘܡ ܗܩܝ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܦܫܬܐ
ܠܥܠܡܘܗܘܢ ܟܠܘܠܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒ݂ܐ [33]ܘܕܘܟܠܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܦܕܐ ܝܘܡ. ܠܕܢܕܝ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܟܫܠܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܬܐ
ܐܬܟܘܡ ܕܐܘܦܫܐ ܝܕܥܘܕܠ: ܘܕܘܟܠܘܐ ܠܥܡܕܠܐ ܢܚܕܝ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܥܡܕܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܡ ܘܡܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܘܢܝ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܝܬܟܘܡ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܦܕܐ ܘܘܒܐ ܟܕܝܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܘܘܒܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܦܬܐ ܐܢܫܝ
ܟܘܡ ܕܐܗܐ ܝܘܡ ܘܝܕܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܬܟܢܬܡ ܡܕܝܢܐ.

ܗܝܐ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܦܕܐ ܝܘܡ ܗܩܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܚܕ ܘܘܟܠܐ
ܕܦܩܝܐ ܕܐܘܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܥܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܟܝܕܠܫܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܥܟܝ
ܕܦܩܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܡܕܝ ܕܝܡ ܦܬܟܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܝܟܝ ܠܠܠܝܐ ܟܐ
ܝܥܕܝܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܠܟܬܐ.

ܟܫܠ.- ܘܐܬܟܠܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܟܫܠܢܐ ܢܚܟܡ ܡܥܡܘܠܘܢ ܐܟܡ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܢܬܐ ܬܟܡܝ ܠܢܣܡܬܐ؟ ܡܢ ܢܘܠܡ ܐܬܟܬܩܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܟܝ: ܗܘܠ



ܟܫܠܢܐ ܕܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ

ܘܐܬܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܠܝ ܬܟܐ ܕܟܫܠܢܐ
ܕܫܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܫܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ: ܗܦܐ
ܡܘܠܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܬܐ ܠܚܕ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܕ̈ܐ
ܠܥܩ̈ܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܥܬܕܘܢ.

ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܪܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪ
ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܫܪ ܐܟܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܡܘܢܘܢ
ܐܝܟܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܢܘܢ ܡܠܐܐ ܒܠܒܐ[36] ܡܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܝܬܝܐ ܝܠܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܘܕܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܡܘܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ: (ܐܟܐ ܐܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܠ ܠܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܫܫܠܢܬܐ) ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܦܫܠܐ ܕܘܒܘܠܬܐ: ܘܡܝܬܝܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܟܠܘܢ
ܠܝܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܬܝܢܐ ܒܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܢܘܢ ܡܠܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܚܫܘܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܕܘܥ ܝܡܘܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ[37] ܗܘܢܝܐ: ܡܢ
ܫܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܫܠܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ: ܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܩܝܐ ܗܕܐ
ܐܫܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܘܡ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܘܡܬܘܢܘܬܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܝܡ: ܘܕܘܡ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܡܠܠܘܢ ܒܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܡܥ
ܐܠܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܗܘܢ ܙܕܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܢ.

ܘܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܘܕܘܠܬܐ
ܒܢܩܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ. ܡܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܡܝܠܘܢ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܐ ܗܕ ܐܘܠܝܐ ܗܘܠ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܫܘܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ. ܐܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܒܦܫܝܛ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܟܠܒܐ؟ ܢܚܫܘܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܠܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܕܘܡܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܝܠܝܘܢ ܐܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܘܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܘܦ ܢܚܫܘܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܪܒܫܠܐ.. ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܡܢ
ܒܝܘܡܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܢ ܠܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܝܐ.

ܢܚܫܘܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ.. ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܐܠܝܐ؟

ܪܒܫܠܐ.. ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ ܐܠܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ
ܫܘܦܐ ܐܝܟܢ: ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܦܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ
ܫܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ.

ܢܚܫܘܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ.. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܠ ܐܟܠܘܢ: ܗܘܦܐ ܠܝܬܐ
ܐܠܝܐ.

ܪܒܫܠܐ.. ܝܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܘܡ ܟܠܠܝܐ ܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ
(ܐܟܐ ܫܘܡ ܝܘܡ) ܒܢܚܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܐܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܕܘܡܘܬܐ: ܗܝ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܒܢܚܠܠܝܢ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܝܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܘܡ ܟܠܠܝܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܠܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܡܘܢܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܘ ܗܘܠ ܝܢܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܕ ܦܘܠܝܫܠܝܢ ܟܠܟܘܢܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܡܝܫܠܝܢ ܢܩܐܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܝܢ
ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܠܦܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܚܠܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܦܫ
ܡܘܡܝܫܠܝܢ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ.

ܢܚܫܘܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ.- ܐܦܫ ܝܢ ܦܩܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ
ܒܝܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܡܘܦܠܘܢ ܝܢ ܦܠܝܬܠܘܢ ܠܒܘܢ ܒܐܝܢ ܐܝܢܝܐ
ܒܝܠܦܗ: ܐܢܫ ܦܘܫܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ.

ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܢܚܫܘܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ: ܫܡܫܝܐ ܫܒ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܦܠܘܢܘܢ
ܦܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܪܬܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܫܢܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܘܡܘܢܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ. ܝܘܡܘ
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܡܘܢ ܦܫܟܐ ܡܢܬܐ.

ܢܚܫܘܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ.- ܐܘܡܘܠܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܝܫܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܠܝܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܘܢ ܟܠܝܐ
ܕܘܡܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܝܢ ܦܫܝ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܘܐܢܐ
ܗܘܠܝܢ ܝܠܗ ܝܢ ܦܩܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܝܢ: ܘܒܟܠܐ ܒܗܘܡܘܦܠܘܢ ܒܡܘܡܘܢ
ܝܢ ܦܝܢܐ ܐܟܠܦܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܦܝܪ ܕܟܠܢܝܬܐ: ܐܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܪܬܐ
ܒܚܪܬܐ.

ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܝܬܘܢ[38] ܡܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܢܝܐ: ܐܘܦ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܝܬܘܢ ܢܩܝܢ ܕܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ: ܘܠܘܢܫܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܘܢ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ
ܘܗܘܢܝܐ ܘܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܝܡܘܢܘܢ: ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܘܢܐ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܗܕ ܕܘܡ ܘܡܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒ ܠܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܝܐ: ܝܘܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܒܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܫܘܬܐ
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܢ ܫܢܐ ܠܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܢܘܢ ܡܝܬܠܘܢ
ܩܘܡܝܐ: ܘܟܠܟܐ ܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ: ܝܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܒܫ ܐܝܢ ܗܟܠܐ
ܐܝܬܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܦܗ ܘܦܝܫܠܟܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ: ܘܡܝܬܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ: ܘܠܝܫܢܗ
ܒܐܟܗܘܐ: ܘܠܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܬܟܐ ܫܢܐ ܝܘܡܘܢܗ ܐܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܡܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܢ
ܦܐܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܝܠܦܗ: ܘܟܠܐ ܡܝܢܫ ܗܦܝܠܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܝܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ
ܘܐܡܝܢܘܢ ܐܘܡܪ ܐܠ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܦܫܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ
ܦܠܐ ܒܕܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܕ ܕܘܡ ܗܕܐ ܠܦܘܡܝܐ ܗܦܝܪܐ ܡܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܟܘܡܘܢ

ܗܘܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܝܘܒܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܫܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܫܒܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܪܬ ܕܫܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ. ܘܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ.

ܫܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܦܐ.. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ: ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܒܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܒܠ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ.

ܦܘܢܝܐ.. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ

ܫܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ - ܡܘܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ؟

ܦܘܢܝܐ - ܐܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ.

ܫܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ.- ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ.

ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܪܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܬܘܪܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ.

ܫܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ.- ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؟

ܦܘܢܝܐ.- ܗܝ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ: ܐܬܘܪܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ: ܒܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܫܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ.. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ؟

ܦܘܢܝܐ.- ܗܝ: ܘܫܠܡܐ ܙܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ

ܠܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܫܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ - ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؟

ܦܘܢܝܐ - ܐܝܢ: ܗܘ ܟܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܫܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܟ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܫܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܐ.

ܫܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܡܘܢܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ؟

ܦܘܢܝܐ.- ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܫܒ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܝ: ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ (ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܐ) ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܫܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܫܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟ ܘܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: (ܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ)

ܫܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ.- ܐܝܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ؟

ܦܘܢܝܐ.- ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܫܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܐ: ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܡܘܬܒܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ؟ ܘܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܠܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܩܘܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܦܘܬ
ܐܘܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܦܠܚܘܗܝ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ: ܥܡܡܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܛܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܠܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܠܚ
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܩܘܫܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܢܬܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ܀

ܘܐܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܗܘ ܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܢ
ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܪܝܒ: ܦܠܚܝܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܓܘܢܐ:
ܘܓܘܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܕܘ-
ܚܢܘܬܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܢܝܫ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܘܕܥ: ܟܕܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܓܠܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܓܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܦܠܚ ܘܟܠܗܝ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܓܘ: ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܠܚ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܘܐܘܪܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܢܫܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܓܘܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܝ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ
ܟܕ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܐ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ؛ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܥܡܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ
ܟܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܟܠܝܢ: ܘܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘ

ܐܚܠܝ ܠܗ [42]ܐܠܐܦܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܦܨܚ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܚܘܝܐ ܠܫܒ ܦܬܘܐ ܝܡ ܒܒܐ
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܦܕܢܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ ܟܟܬܝܐ: ܘܐܬܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܕܚܒܫ
ܐܬܝܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܟܪܝܗܐ ܘܚܒܫܐ ܒܒܐ ܦܬܚܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܣܢܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܢ ܦܬܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܝܒܠܗ ܚܠܐ
ܘܒܠܘܢܐ ܕܒܠܚ ܚܠܐ: ܐܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܘܡܬܐ ܠܒܠܚ ܘܡܘ
ܒܠܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܢ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܟܕ: ܡܢ ܐܬܐ
ܟܢܗ ܫܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܬܐ ܟܬܒܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܕܠܡܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܬܐ ܝܗ ܟܕܒܝܒ ܦܬܠܘܡ

ܦܬܚܐ ܗܘ ܣܝܒܝܐ ܠܝܒܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܘܠܐ: ܘܟܕ ܙܝ ܩܪܘܒ ܗܘܘ
ܕܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܐܘܠܚ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ [43]ܠܐܚܢܐ:
ܘܟܝܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܕܢ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܩܡ ܒܒܝܒ ܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܗܘܠ ܦܬܠܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܬܠܚܐ ܐܬܦܩ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܟܕ ܦܫܠܐ ܘܕܘܙܐ ܗܒܒܐ ܦܠܛܠܐ ܠܡ ܕܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ
ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܬܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܐ: ܝܢ ܚܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܩܕܘܫܝܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܢܬܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܐ ܠܐܘܟܠܐ ܗܝ.

ܕܟܬܒ - ܩܡ ܚܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܦܬܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ

ܢܬܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܐ:- ܐܢܐ ܕܘܡܝܒ ܠܝܡܘܩܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܚ! ܒܐ ܚܕܠܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܫܠܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܬ ܡܝܬܟܒ ܚܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܟܒܒ
ܡܟܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܡܬܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܦܫܠܒ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܟܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܒܫܟܒܐ ܚܘܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܟܬܫܐ؟

ܢܬܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܐ:- ܡܫܠܚܐ ܚܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܒܢܐ ܠܝܠܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܬܐ

ܕܟܬܒ - ܟܩܣܒ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܫܠܚܬܐ: ܢܬܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܐ ܚܠܐ: ܡܟܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܘܬ ܦܘܝܕ ܠܡܘܩܕܫܘܬ ܦܘܕܒܬܐ ܒܒܐ ܕܘܟ ܡܩܘܕܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ
ܡܩܘܕܫܘܬ ܠܟܫܠܒ.

ܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܟܫܠܚܬܐ ܠܐܘܠܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܘܬܗ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ: ܦܬܚܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܠܘܢ ܠܡܟܕܫܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܠܗ
ܗܘܠ ܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ: ܐܘܠܘܢ ܕܐܘܡܫܐ ܡܚܠܘܩܐ ܟܕ ܟܫܢܬܐ ܟܘܩܕܫܬܐ
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܐܚܠܘܢ ܠܐܚܢܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܫܠܚ ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܘܢ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܐܬܩܐ ܗܒܒܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܟܢܝ ܫܘܢ ܦܕܢܐ ܘܒܟܠܬܐ
ܚܠܐ ܠܐܚܢܐ: ܗܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܦܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܗܒܒܐ ܚܠܐ: ܩܕܡ ܫܘܟܠܐ
ܟܬܠܘܢ ܚܠܐ ܩܡ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܐ ܕܟܬܟܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܘܡ ܦܬܚܐ



ܕܟܫܠܚܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܚܬܐ ܦܬܚܐ.

ܐܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܩܡ ܒܒܒܝܗ ܚܠܐ ܡܢ
ܟܕܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܠ ܦܬܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ.

ܐܢܝ: ܘܟܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܫ
ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ، ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܫܬܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܫܬܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܡܪܢ
ܗܝܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܚܫܒܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܐܢܫܝ
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬܝܪ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ، ܦܪ ܚܫܒܢ ܡܢܐ [44]ܚܕܐ
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܫܪ ܒܐܘܢܐ: ܘܫܪ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܢܝܬܐ:
ܗܝܟܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܝ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢܐ ܗܕܟ ܠܚܝܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܠܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܪ ܢܝܐ ܒܦܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܦܫܬܐ ܠܗܦܟܐ ܕܗܘܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܘܢ [45]ܐܦܠܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܝܬܝܪ
ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܢܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܫܒܘܢܝ ܐܢ ܐܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܗܘܢ: ܚܙ ܟܠܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܠܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܦܠ
ܫܘܢܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܚܝܦܐ ܐܢ ܦܪܝܕ ܫܘܢܝ ܐܝܬܘ: (ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ
ܡܠܟܐ) ܒܗ ܡܫܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܫܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܢܝ ܠܗ
ܕܡܘܢܝ ܕܠܝܬܝܪܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܚܝܦܐ ܠܦܘܫܪܐ ܘܠܟܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ
ܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܦܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܐ
ܡܢ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܡܫܠܚܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܠܐ ܠܟܠܝܐ.
ܘܐܘܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ: ܘܐܦܠܘܢ ܕܦܠܝ ܕܗܘܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܬܝܪ ܟܡ
ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܚܫܢ: ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܩܐ ܦܠܚܢ ܕܡܢܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܟܬܒܘܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ: ܐܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܚܪ ܐܡܢܐ: ܘܐܡܠܝܐ
ܐܚܪ ܟܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܚܘܠܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܟܢܐ: ܘܦܘܪܫܘܢ
ܐܚܪ ܦܘܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܫܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ:
ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܠܟܘܪܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ

ܐܦܠܘܢ - ܡܕܡܕܐ ܟܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ؛ ܘܡܕܡܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ؟
ܟܪܫܢ - ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܢܫܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ.
ܐܦܠܘܢ - ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܟ
ܕܟܠܝ ܗܘ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܚܙܘܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܗ
ܕܐܢܝ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܠܠܟܘܢ؟ ܐܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܦܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢ

ܐܢܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ
ܟܪܫܢ - ܡܛܠܕ ܐܢܐ ܦܫܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܢ
ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ. ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܕܟ ܦܘܪܫ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܡܠܝ: ܕܗܘ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܕܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ. ܠܡܫܡܥܢ ܐܚܪ ܫܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܡܝܠ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܗ ܐܢ ܕܟܠܟܐ
ܠܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܠ ܟܠܝ ܕܘܟ ܠܦܫܝ
ܐܦܠܘܢ - ܠܐܗ ܚܫܘܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܘܦ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܟܠܢܝܡ: ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܦܠܘܢ
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܟܠܘܢ ܠܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܟܐ ܦܠܝ ܟܬܒܗ ܟܠܟܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܟܪܫܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘܦܩܪܛܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܝ ܕܫܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܒܚܘܫܒܐ: ܘܟܠܝ ܦܠܝ ܕܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܦܫܝ ܟܕܡܢ.
ܐܦܠܘܢ - ܐܝܟ ܠܚܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪ ܕܫܘܢ ܦܠܟܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܠܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܟܗ ܡܠܐ ܦܠ ܟܠܝ ܕܦܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܐܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܗ ܟܠܢܝ ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܦܠܢܝ
ܡܕܡܐ ܠܚܫܠܘܢܝ ܐܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܗ ܗܘܝܐ
ܦܠܝ.
ܟܪܫܢ - ܐܢܐ ܐܘܗܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘ ܚܟܡܝ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗܝ ܐܝܬܘ:
ܕܗ ܕܐܢܝ ܦܠܝ ܕܐܝܟܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܦܫܠܝܐ ܗܠܟܐ ܐܚܪ ܫܪ
ܫܝܪ.
ܐܦܠܘܢ - ܐܘܪ ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܝܢܠܘܢ ܐܠܝ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܝ ܐܝܟ
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܝ: ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܗ ܡܐܘܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܪܫܢ - ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܕܟܠܝ ܦܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܠܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܫܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܚܫܘܒܐ ܗܚܘܗ ܦܠܚܝܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܟܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܦܠܝ ܕܦܠܝܐ: ܗܘ ܐܘܦ ܟܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܝܬܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝ ܐܦܠܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܫܬܬܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܦܠܝ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܢ
ܡܘܦܠܝܢܘܢ: ܘܦܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘܟܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܚܟܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܠܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܗܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܟܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܟܠܟܘܗܘܢ.
ܐܦܠܘܢ - ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢܢ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܝܝ ܟܗ ܐܢܫܗ
ܟܠܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ: ܐܢܗ ܟܗ ܚܝܝܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܗ
ܦܠܝ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܗܦܝܟܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܟܬܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܝ

ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܫܠܗܿ ܡܣܦܩܢܐ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ
ܡܢܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܗܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ؟ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܗܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ
ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ
ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ: ܠܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗ ܦܪܨܘܦ:

ܕܢܚܐ - ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܗܘܐ.

ܐܦܠܘܢ - ܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ[46] ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؟

ܕܢܚܐ - ܕܡܟܝܢ ܗܐ ܐܦܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ؟

ܐܦܠܘܢ - ܗܘܠܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܦܫܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܘܢ
ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܟܠܠܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܕܝܢ
ܟܠܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܫܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܦܩܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܡܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ؛ ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ
ܕܡܢܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢ ܟܬܒܐ.

ܕܢܚܐ - ܐܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܕܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܠܢ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܡܠܢ
ܘܦܫܠܢ ܦܫܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܢ.

ܐܦܠܘܢ - ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܠܘܢ ܕܦܫܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘܝܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܦܪܨܘܦܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܠܘܢ

ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܢ.

ܕܢܚܐ - ܐܦܠܘܢ ܦܫܠ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ[47] ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܠ ܗܘܝܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܐܦܠܘܢ - ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܠܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܠܐ: ܗܘܝܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܦܫܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܐ ܐܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܟܬܒܐ ܐܢ ܐܦܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪ ܟܬܒܐ
ܡܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܢ ܕܫܡܫܘܢ
ܕܢܝܘܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬ ܐܢܘ.

ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܘܦ ܘܐܦܠܘܢ ܫܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘܢ. ܐܢ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܘܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܦܠܘܢ ܐܢ[48]
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܟܬܒܝܢܘܢ: ܘܟܠܡܫܠܡܘܢ: ܡܢ ܐܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܬܒܘܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܦܠܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ:
ܘܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܡܢܕܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܫܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ: ܐܝܟܢ

ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܠܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܠܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ
ܟܕ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܢ. ܐܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘ
ܗܘܦ ܕܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܘܢ: ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܠܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܢ: ܕܗܘܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܠܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܦܠܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܢ
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܠܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܐܝܬܘܢ[49] ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܥ ܟܠܝܢ ܐܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܚ ܡܢܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܗܫܡܝܐ ܦܫܝܛ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܫܡܫܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܘܬ ܕܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܟܬܒܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܫܪ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܘܗܝ ܡܢܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ: ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܢ.
ܘܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܠܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܗܫܝܚܢ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ:

ܗ̇ܝܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܝܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܐ ܩܘܘܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܡܐ ܫܢܝܢ: ܗܘܢ[52] ܫܡܥܘܢ ܝܠܗ
ܕܟܘܪܗ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܒܘܪܐ: ܘܡܢܘܗܝ ܐܦܪܐ ܒܝܬ
ܘܦܪܐ ܠܝܫܢܐ ܚܠܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܐ ܟܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܒ ܙܢܐ ܩܕܡ
ܦܕܢܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܗ ܥܡ ܐܘܦ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܟܕܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܠܐ ܦܪܩܝܢ ܕܡܘܟܬܐ
ܗܐ ܢܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܟܢܐ ܢܠܠܘܗܝ: ܟܘ ܒܝܬܝ [53]ܙܢܐ ܕܘܒܪ ܫܒ ܟܗܐ
ܢܦܠܐ ܘܟܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܣܟܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܢ
ܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܬܪ: ܘܐܦ ܥܡ ܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܘܟܘܠ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܟܘܡܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܡ ܙܘܢܐ ܡܘܠܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܕܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܝܐ ܟܡܘܒܢܐ ܠܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܫܒ ܟܝܠܐ: ܗܘ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܘ ܛܝܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܟܝܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܠܦܪܥܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܛܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܗܕܒܪܐ ܟܙܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܟܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܒܡܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܕܒ ܕܟܝܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܬܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܟܠܝ ܒܘܠܘܠ: ܟܝܪ ܠܟܬܐ ܗܕܒܪܐ ܣܘܓܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܟܗܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܪܡܟܐ ܢܡܠܘܗܝ ܟܙܘܟܐ ܠܩܪܡܘܗܝ: ܟܐ ܐܟܝܠܐ ܢܦܠ
ܚܕ ܟܠ ܡܘܒܝܢ ܦܢܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.

ܗ̇ܝܟܠܗ ܒܟܪܝܣܛܝ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܩܘܘܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܠܝܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܘܪܐ ܟܗܦܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܘܦ ܥܡ ܡܘܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܡܫܐ: ܐܒܢܐ ܒܟܦܠܚܢܐ ܣܒܝܠܠܐ
ܡܘܒܝܢ ܟܒܝܢ: ܘܟܢܘܐ ܟܢܘܐ ܥܢܐ ܒܦܟܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܒܘܚܝܘܘܬܐ ܗܒ
ܒܠܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܠܐ ܘܘܚܝܢܐ (ܡܢܒܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܦܐ
ܒܟܢܦܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܘܢ ܡܣܡܟܢܐ) ܒܦܝܫܬܐ ܡܘܠܝܟܐ
ܠܡܗܘܢܐ ܡܦܘܗܝ: ܘܘܢܘܠܐ ܟܢܘܗܝ [54]ܒܣܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܒܦܝܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܠ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܗܒܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܡܘܣܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܩܫܐ ܒܡܟܝܠ
ܐܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܦܝܫ ܟܕܝܢ: ܗܒܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܠܐ ܟܩܒ
ܡܘܗܝ ܩܕܐ ܘܒܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܝܢܐ ܟܗܝܐ ܗܒܪ ܒܡܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗܠܘܗܝ
ܐܘܦ ܒܡܒܠܐ ܩܟܐ ܦܠܘܟܝܐ: ܘܗܘܠܘܡܝܐ ܠܢܗܘܐ ܟܝܠܐ ܘܠܒܝܗܘ ܟܝܠ
ܗܒܕܪܐ ܕܢܒܡܦܐ ܟܗܝܐ ܣܒܝܠܐ ܒܝܗ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܒܝܢܐ ܠܟܢܟܠܐ
ܚܕ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܝܢܐ ܟܘ ܟܠܘܟܝܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܣܘܚܬܐ ܦܘܝܠܢܘܬܐ
ܦܢܟܐ ܣܘܚܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܩܟܐ ܨܘܪܝܐ ܦܢܠܘܡ ܢܡܟܝܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܢܟܦܐ
ܡܟܝܐ ܚܟܪ ܠܘܦܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܣܒܪܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܟܡܐ ܕܣܢܝܐ ܒܢܡܝܠܠܐ
ܫܒ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܩܦܝܢ ܠܗܦܩܐ ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ: ܒܠܝܐ ܘܢܡܘܪܝܐ

ܘܡܫܘܕܪܐ ܠܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܣܩ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܟܡܐ ܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܘܚܕ ܠܥܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܡܛܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܘܗܠܐ: ܐܘܦ
ܕܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܣܒܗ
ܒܢܝܐ: ܠܥܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܘܠܐ
ܠܟܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܕܥܐ ܡܘܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܠܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܠܐ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܘܚ ܡܘܕܥܐ: ܘܒܘܚ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒ
ܐܚܪܐ ܦܪܨܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܡܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܕ ܩܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܟܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܩܬ [55]ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܩܡ
ܘܡܘܠܟܢܘܬܗ.

ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܢܝܫ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܠ: ܐܢܐ ܣܘܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܢܐ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܒܕܐ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܘܕܥܐ
ܐܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܠܘܒܐ
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܟܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܐ: ܠܝܘܡ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܦܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܒܘܗܝ ܩܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܠܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܣܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܝܫܐ
ܡܘܠܝܟܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܢܐ ܒܘܚ ܐܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܐ
ܘܒܕܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܒܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ [56]ܟܝܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܩܕܐ ܠܐ ܟܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܠܘܢ.

ܐܝܟܢ ܕܩܛܝܠܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܦܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܗܘܢ. ܦܫܡܬܐ
ܚܕܢܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ: ܗܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܘܠܐ
ܠܟܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܦܢ ܕܫܒܩܢ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܛܐ
ܠܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܗܘ
ܒܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ

ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܒܝ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܝܠܗ̇: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܒܗܢܝܢ: ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕܡ ܗܘܐ: ܐܦܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ
ܐܘܪܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܫܘܒ: ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܟܕܡ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܢ
ܩܕܡ ܕܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܚܟܐ ܟܕܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܩܛܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
ܗܠܟܐ. ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܐ ܕܘܝܢ ܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ



ܕܩܛܘܠܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܛܐ.

ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܗܠܘܝܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܓܘܪܓܝܣ ܠܝܗ ܒܚܕ ܐܣܟܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܝܫ
ܡܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ: ܗܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܘܢ ܦܝܫ ܠܗܝ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܟܠܝ: ܟܠܝ: ܩܕܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܝ ܝܕܥܝܢ: ܐܝܠܗ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܬܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܐ.
ܕܐܢܗܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܫܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܗܘ
ܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܗܝܟܘ: ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܫܢܐ
ܠܝܘܡܐ، ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܘܠܘܦܢܐ: ܐܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܨܦܝܐ ܡܘܫܚܬ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܛܪܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܦܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܨܠܝܐ ܒܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘܢ.

ܗܝܟܘ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܠܝ ܟܝܠܡܝ ܕܐܢܝ ܐܘܠܦܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܫܪ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ̈ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܠܟܝ ܟܡܘܣܝܩܘܬܢܝܬܐ: ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ-
ܠܝܬܐ ܟܘܠܝܐ.

ܐܘܠܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ
ܦܠܝܢܢ: ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܘܠܚܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܕܐܚܕܢ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܫܒܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܒܬܐ̈ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܣܡܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܠܘܠ ܠܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ̈ܘܢܝܬܝܢ ܟܡ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ:
ܐܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܒܝܢ: ܟܘܠ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܢܝܫܐ
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ.

ܬܠܡܝܕ - ܟܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܟܡܘܣܝܩܘܬܢܝܢ?

ܡܠܦܢܐ.. ܗܘܠ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܗܕܟ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܡܘܣܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܟܫܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܘܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܕܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.

ܬܠܡܝܕܐ - ܡܠܝܠ ܫܒܥܘܬܢ ܗܡܘܣܝܩܘܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ?
ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܗܝ ܗܝ ܫܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܦܘܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܫܠܝ ܫܘܫ ܡܝܘܡ: ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܫܛܝ
ܣܠܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܣܝܩܘܬܐ?

ܡܠܦܢ - ܐܦ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܡܘܣܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܣܝܡܐ: ܕܐܢܝ ܫܘܢܐ ܗܘܡܢܝܢ
ܝܠܘܗ: ܗܕܟ ܕܟܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܨܘܪܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܠܝ ܫܪ ܗܫܐ ܡܢܝ،
ܟܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܟܘܢܗܘܢ ܘܟܘܠܗ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܗܕܟ

ܕܦܪܢܓܝܐ ܓܘ ܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ [60]ܡܘܣܝܩܘܬܢܝܬܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܗܡܘܣܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܓܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܕܘܪܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܠܗܠ ܘܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܠܐܝ.

ܬܠܡܝܕ - ܠܐ ܟܡܠܟܘܢ ܗܡܘܣܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ?
ܡܠܦܢ - ܝܐ: ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܐܢܐ ܟܡܠܟܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܠܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܕܗܠ ܕܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܫܛܝ: ܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܪܫܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܟܘܠܝܐ
ܠܗܘܘ. ܐܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܟܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܢܓܝܐ ܟܝܢܝܐ
ܐܝܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܐ: ܕܝܢ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܟܘܠ ܬܠܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܬܠܡܝܕ. ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܢܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ?
ܡܠܦܢ - ܗܘ ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܫܛܐ ܣܠܝܩ
ܟܦܫܛܢܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܟܠܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܦܫܛܐ ܦܫܛܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܛ
ܠܗܘܢܝ ܡܢܐ: ܘܟܝܢܬܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܓܘ ܦܫܛܝ ܡܠܐ ܟܠܝ ܟܘܠܐ:
ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܟܝܐ ܟܘܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ..

ܬܠܡܝܕ. ܐܝܠܗ ܦܘܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܝ ܡܘܢܐ ܠܦܫܛܘܬܢܘܬܐ
ܓܘܝܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܝ ܦܫܛܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܡܘܣܝܩܐ?
ܡܠܦܢ. ܐܢܝ ܓܐܦܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܗ ܫܪܝ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܡܥܗ ܠܦܫܛܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܓܣܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܘܦ
ܠܟܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܫܛܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܛܐ: ܗܕܟ ܟܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܦܫܛܘܢ.

ܬܠܡܝܕ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܟܘܢ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܟܬܒܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܦܝܠܠܟܘܢ?
ܡܠܦܢ.. ܗܘܦܠܝ ܟܬܒܘܢ ܫܪ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢܝܐ: ܐܝܠܗ
ܗܘ ܠܦܫܛܝܐ ܟܬܒܘܢ ܠܫܪ ܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܦܠܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܦܪܢܓܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܡܘܣܝܩܠܝ.

ܬܠܡܝܕ. ܐܝܠܗ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܘܪܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܟܦܫܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܕܟ ܟܡܘܣܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܛܐ: ܗܫܐ: ܟܠܬܐ ܓܘ ܠܠܝ
ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܡܘܣܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ̈ܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ.

ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܠܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܘܦܫܛܢܝܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܦܫܛܘܢ: ܐܝܠܗ ܦܪܫ
ܦܫܛܐ ܦܫܛܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ?

ܬܠܡܝܕ - ܨܦܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܦܫܛܢܝܐ. ܫܒܥܝܢ
ܠܗ ܘܗܡܘܣܝܩܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ̈ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܘܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܡܠܐ: ܐܝܠܝ
ܠܝ ܐܢܝܐ ܟܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܦܫܛܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܐܘܪܚܐ ܓܘ ܦܝܠܝܢ: ܗܕܟ ܟܦܪܫܢܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܬܟܬܒ ܘܣܘܠܝ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܬܟܬܒ ܦܠܘܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܐ ܘܦܬܡ
ܦܠܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ.

ܕܝܢܐ - ܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܚܒܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܟܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܒ ܦܬܠܝ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܠܡܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܦܕܬܐ
ܡܠܘ ܠܘܒܝ.

ܡܘܣܘܡ - ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܝܠܝ ܠܐܡܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝ
ܠܟܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܕܝܐ ܠܝ: ܗܘ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܢܚܝܒ ܗܘܡܝܘܡ
ܘܡܫܡܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܡܢ ܚܘܦܠܝ ܠܐܕܟܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܡܘܦܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܬܐ
ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܚܝܕܐ ܐܝܠܝ ܠܟܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܘܡܝܢܝ ܡܠܘܗܘܢ ܦܡܘܒܝ
ܗܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܕܝܠܐ ܝܠܝ: ܘܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܕܟ ܒܦܐܠܝ ܠܟܢܐ ܠܐܢܡ ܦܒܦܢܐ
ܘܡܦܝ ܕܡܢ ܦܝܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܬܐ ܗܘܒܕܐ ܦܡܝܕܬܐ ܟܠܝ
ܝܕܝ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܦܠܝ ܠܬܟܬܒ: ܘܗܘܒܕܐ ܦܬܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܘܗܘܢ ܡܒܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܒܦܡܬܐ: ܐܝܬܝ ܕܟܝܠܝ ܠܟܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܗܘܣܠܝ ܝܠܝܗ ܕܘܗ
ܩܫܝܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܒܪܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܩܫܝܐ: ܘܕܘܦܝ
ܡܢ ܚܘܦܠܝ ܡܝܕܐ: ܒܟܐ ܝܘܡ ܒܗ ܟܕܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܝ: ܡܠܝܗ
ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܕ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܕܝܢܐ - ܦܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܦܝܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܝܐ؟

ܡܘܣܘܡ.- ܦܒܦܡܬܐ ܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܝܠܝܗ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܣܘܠܝ ܕܘܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ؛ ܗܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܣܝܡܝ ܒܦܕܬܐ ܒܗܘܐ: ܗܘܒܕܐ
ܐܗܡܠܝ ܠܦܘܡܬܐ.

ܕܝܢܐ.- ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܝܠܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܝܢܐ ܠܗ
ܡܘܫܟܢܐ ܕܗܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ؛ ܘܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܒܕ ܒܠܒܝ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܩܫܝܐ.
ܠܕܐܝ ܒܟܬܒܝ ܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܘܗܝ:

ܡܘܣܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܐ ܡܒܝܠܝ ܒܗ ܝܩܝܪ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܒܦܡܬܐ
ܒܗܘܦܠܐ ܕܝܝ: ܗܘ ܡܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܠܐ ܠܝܗܠܝ ܟܕ ܡܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܫܝܕܟܡܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܗ ܦܡܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܝ
ܟܠ ܝܕܝ ܝܘ ܟܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ.

ܕܝܢܐ.- ܐܝܬܐ ܟܐ ܣܘܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܠ
ܝܕܥܐ ܒܦܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܦܟܘܗܘܢ ܡܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܦܠܐ ܕܝܘܡ؟

ܡܘܣܘܡ:- ܝܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܐܕܝܐ ܡܢܕ ܕܡܠܝܠܝ ܠܝܗܠܘܗܘܢ: ܐܝܬܐ
ܒܪܗܗ ܒܐܝܩܝܐ: ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܗܕܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܝܡܕܝ ܒܐܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܩܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܦܐ ܦܒܦܡܝ: ܠܝܦܝ ܡܢ ܠܝܗܘ

ܢܠܩܢܐ ܒܐܕܟܐ ܘܝܠܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ.

ܕܝܢܐ - ܗܝܐ: ܗܘ ܠܘܝܠܐ ܦܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܝ ܕܟܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ
ܐܝܬܐ[62] ܐܕܟܐ ܦܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܒܝܗ ܦܣܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܟ
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܐܝܕܝ ܒܗ ܦܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܝ ܗܘܠ ܡܘܦܪܐ
ܕܦܘܠܘܝ: ܐܝܬܐ ܦܕܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܝ ܠܝ: ܟܐ ܗܘܦܠܝܡ ܕܚܕ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܠܗ ܩܘܟܐ ܒܦܡܟܒܬܐ؟

ܡܘܣܘܡ - ܝܐ: ܗܘܦܠܝ ܕܚܕ ܢܟܘܝ: ܗܘ ܒܐܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܩܘܝ ܠܝܕܐ ܡܝܕܝܢܐ ܟܡܕܘܗܘܢ ܘܗܟܠܗܘܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܟ
ܕܗܘ ܩܘܟܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܕܟܐ ܐܝܬܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܝܡܝܐ
ܕܐܘܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܦܝܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܝ ܐܘܗܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܘܒܪܘܕܐ: ܘܦܘܡܗܐ: ܣܟܒܬܐ ܕܟܢܐ: ܝܗܡܕܐ ܕܟܠܡܪܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܐܝܕܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܩܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ: ܝܐ
ܐܢܐ ܟܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܝ ܗܘܒܕܐ ܝܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕܝ ܟܘܐ ܕܩܘܟܐ.

ܕܝܢܐ - ܝܩܝܪ: ܡܘܝܢܡ ܠܗܘܒ ܝܠܝܗ؟

ܡܘܣܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܗ ܕܐܝܦ ܕܐܝܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܗ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܝ ܕܗܘܐܪ ܠܡܩܢܐ ܟܠܝ ܝܘܩܕܐ ܟܕܝ ܘܡܢ ܕܗܩܗܘܡܬܐ: (ܗܕܕ
ܒܡܠܝܕ ܣܘܡܝ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܕܗܦܐ) ܐܝܬܐ ܡܝܕܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܬܟܬܒ ܕܗܘܝܠܝ
ܡܘܡܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܕܝ ܡܢܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܒܬܐ ܐܘܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܢܝ: ܕܘܗ
ܒܐܗܐ ܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܕܘܡܕ ܘܦܕܐ ܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܡ ܗܝܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܐܘܠܝ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܗ ܡܝܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܗܘܗ ܒܐܗܐ ܩܘܟܐ: ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗܐ
ܡܘܝܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘ ܡܝܢܝ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܕܐ ܦܕܦܬܐ ܡܟܐ
ܘܦܘܫܐ ܘܐܢܐܬܐ ܡܢܕ ܕܩܠܬܐ: ܕܘܗ ܒܐܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܝ: ܕܘܝ ܩܘܝ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܐܗܐ ܩܘܟܐ ܠܝܡܕܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܗܘܒܕܐ ܣܥܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܢܝ ܕܗܘ ܣܝܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܩܕܐ ܣܥܝܫܐ ܕܘܗ
ܝܗܘܒܝܬܐ:

ܕܝܢܐ - ܕܡܝܢܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܐ ܗܘܦܠܝܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܩܘܟܐ؟

ܡܘܣܘܡ. ܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܦܠܝ ܕܚܝܦܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܗܘܦܠܝ ܕܝܗ ܕܡܘܡܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܗ ܠܗ
ܡܘܗܒܐ ܝܦܪܐ ܐܕܩܐ؛ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܘܗܘܢ ܬܟܬܒ ܡܒܝܕܐ
ܝܘܗܒܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܦܝ ܕܝܦܬܐ ܗܝܡ ܠܐ ܦܝܦ ܗܘܐ.

ܕܝܢܐ.- ܦܕܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܝܠܘܡ؟

ܡܘܣܘܡ - ܡܘܕܝ؟ ܐܝܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܡܕܘܦܕܠܐ ܝܕܘܒܠܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܘܕ

ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܟܡܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܘܦܐ: ܟܘܪܝܐ ܗܿ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܡܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܘܪܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܡܚܒܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܗܡܬܡܪ ܟܠ ܗܡܝܘܡܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ
ܓܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܟܡܐ ܟܝܘܡ: ܥܠ
ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܟܠܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ: ܘܡܚܫܒܘܬܐ ܐܘܦ
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܚܒܠܘܬܐ: ܕܦܪܝܫ. ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܠܟܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܢܝܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܥܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܐ. ܕܒܝ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܗܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܦܝܫܐ
ܗܘܘ ܡܟܠܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܝܬܐ: ܘܟܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܕܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܥܐ
ܠܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܿ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܟܘܢ ܘܐܘܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܣܟܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܠܟ ܟܪܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܘܦܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܘܡܕܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ
ܕܐܢܝ ܘܕܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܢ ܟܢܫ ܘܐܘܦ ܟܘܠܗܝ ܘܟܪܘܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܟܟܠ
ܟܠܡ ܕܟܘܠܝܐ. ܗܝܐ: ܐܘܦ ܗܡ ܕܝܘܡ ܠܝ ܗܘܕܟܐ ܕܗܘܟ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܡܢܢܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܟܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܡܝܐ ܚܝܢ: ܦܬܟܡ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܟܐ ܕܘܪܘܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܿܕܡ ܫܒ ܟܪܘܗܘܬܐ. ܘܡܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܟܘܡܝܐ ܠܟܡܬܐ: ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܒܝ ܦܫܠܠܗ
ܬܐ ܕܘܗ ܠܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܘܪܐ: ܗܝ ܠܝܘܡܟܡܐ ܠܕܐܢܝ ܕܟܡܝܟܐ ܗܘܡ ܡܢܝܢ
ܡܢܝ: ܘܗܘܡ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܘܪܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܫܛܐ
ܡܢ ܠܘܟܝܐ ܕܘܗ ܚܕܐ ܣܠܝܚܝܐ (ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܡܕܝܐ ܕܘܟ ܟܦܠܐ)
ܘܟܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܪܝܠ ܘܦܪܝܡ ܠܘܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܗܝܬܐ: ܗܕܕ ܠܐܝ
ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܫܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ
ܗܘ.

ܟܬܒܐ. ܡܘܢܝ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܝܠܗ?

ܡܫܘܒ.- ܐܡܪܝ? ܠܐ ܡܨܠܝ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܘܢܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܦܪܦܪܫܬܐ: ܗܝܐ، ܗܘܟܢܐ ܗܡ ܟܝܕܠܝ ܦܟܡܠ: ܕܝܡܝ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ
ܦܘܡܝ؛ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܡ ܦܐܡܝܡ ܠܗ: ܗܝܟܐ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡ
ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܡܟܠܝ ܚܫܡܘܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܟܦܐ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢܢܫܐ ܗܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܕܝܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܡܝܢܐ ܣܝܟܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ
ܗܘܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝܟ ܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘܢ ܕܐܢܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܣܝܟܠܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܟܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܠܝܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܝܘܡ
ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܬܐ ܐܡܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܠܦܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܢ
ܟܝܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܟܐ ܕܟܦܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ: ܕܘܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܣܝܟܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܘܟ ܨܦܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܘܟ ܨܦܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܝ ܕܟܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ

ܕܐܠܗ ܕܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܝܕܥܘܬܠܘܗܝ: ܟܡܐ ܕܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܘܪܘܗܝ: ܡܝܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܡܚܒܬܐ
ܘܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܟܠܟܕܝ ܓܠܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܘܟ ܗܘܢܝܐ
ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܝ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܝܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܚܘܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܟܠܫܐ ܕܘܟ ܕܘܠܟܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܝܐ ܕܡ ܠܘܟܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ
ܦܘܡ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܘܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܦܟܠܝܡܢ ܠܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܬܟܡܐ
ܦܠܟܝ ܦܕܐ ܟܠ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܓܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ:
ܝܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܝܠܦܬܘܗܝ: ܕܐܢܝ ܦܝܫ ܗܦܟܐ
ܠܡܘܪܟܬܐ? ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܝܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܫܒ ܕܒܪܘܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܝܠܗܘܢܬܐ
ܡܨܠܝ ܠܝܕܥܘܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܡܘܬܝ: ܗܝܐ: ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝ: ܘܗܦܟܬܐ ܦܝܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܫܒ ܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܕܘ-
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܗܕܕ
ܕܐܢܝ ܡܢܝܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܟܝܐ: ܕܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܝ ܘܦܪܐ ܝܡܡܐ
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܬܐ ܟܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܦܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܡ ܝܘܡܝ-
ܡܝܘܡ: ܗܠܠܗ ܟܘܝܠܝ ܠܝܘܡܐ.

ܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܗܦܟܝ ܟܢܝ، ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܕܫܬܐ
ܟܦܟܢܫܬܐ: ܕܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܗܘܡ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܝܘܡ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܝ:
ܘܐܢܝ: ܘܐܢܝ ܡܝܕܥܐ: ܗܿ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܝ ܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܫܟܚ ܦܫܛ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܘܠܠܝܕܐ: ܘܐܘܦܝܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ: ܟܡܐ ܗܐ ܡܘܡܕܘܡܝܬܐ، ܗܐ ܡܘܡܕܘܡܝܬܐ
ܗܘܡܘܡ ܗܡܬܡܪ ܘܫܕܪܘܡ ܐܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܟܬܒܐ.- ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܡ ܐܡܪܝ ܕܐܠܗ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܝܕܥܘܬܠ ܐܢܐ
ܕܒܪܘܕ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܟܡܝܕܘܬܐ: ܗܕܕ ܕܝܘܡ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܡ: ܕܫܡܥܬܐ
ܗܘܡ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܝܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܕܡ ܕܗܘܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ
ܟܟܠܝ ܠܗ ܟܠܐܠܟܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟܠ ܗܡ ܠܡܚܘܡܝܐ ܗܡ ܟܠܝ. ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܐ
ܠܟܕܒܪ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗ ܨܦܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܝܘܡܢܝܐ: ܗܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܡܢ ܕܝܐ ܟܝܕ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܠܝܕܥܘܬܠܘܗܝ. ܗܕܕ ܝܡܠ ܟܠܝ ܣܓܝܐܬܘܗܝ ܦܡܡܘܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܝܠܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܟܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܡܝܪܐ
ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ: ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܦܟܠܝ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ.

ܡܫܘܒ. ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܡ ܓܠܝܠ ܦܡܘܡܝ ܕܘܗ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ ܠܝܕ-
ܡܘܟܠ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܠܝܡܐ ܕܗܘܦܝ ܡܝܕܝܐ ܗܿ ܗܦܟܡܘܬܐ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܟܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ

ܗܡܟܘ.- ܦܫ: ܦܫ: ܟ̰ܝܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܗܕܒܩܐ ܡܢܐ
ܦܪܡܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܫܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܚܢܢܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ
ܕܟܠܢܐ: ܦܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܝܕܥܬܐ ܓܘ ܡܢܝ ܕܟܠܚܢܐ
ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܕܢܚܫ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܝܟܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܠܡܠܚܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܢܝܐ.

ܡܗܘܡ.- ܐܡܢܐ ܝܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܝܫܡܥܢ ܡܝܕܥܬܐ ܥܡܫܢܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܟ̰ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܝܡ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܠܗܘܦ ܡܢ ܫܟ̰ܠܗ.
ܗܠܐ ܒܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢܝܬܐ ܟ̰ܗܘܦ̈ܐ

ܗܡܟܘ. ܐܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܐܢܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ: ܗܕܕ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܦܢܝܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܦܟܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܗܒ̈ܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܢܢ. ܟܠܐ
ܡܢ ܥܦܠܗ ܡܟܐ ܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܫܢ̈ܐ' ܦܝܫ ܦܪܫܝܢܘܡ ܝܨܢ̈ܐ ܦܘܢܦܐ
ܒܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܦܝܚ̈ܐ ܦܐ ܦܪܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܗܘܐ.

ܡܗܘܡ. ܝܦܫ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ: ܟ̰ܗܦ ܡܘܢܝܢ: ܗܘ ܫܒ݂ ܕܠܗܘ
ܗܕܢܐ ܒܟ̈ܫ ܝܗܘܟ̈ܝܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ?

ܗܡܟܘ - ܡܕܝܢ ܒܟ̰ܗܦܠܘܡ: ܐܢܐ ܓܘ ܗܥܝܘܡܝܢ ܟ̰ܗܘܦ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܥܡܫܢܢ̈ܝܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܝܦܠܢ̈ܝܐ. ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܢܦܘܦܢ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܒܝܘܕܠܠܝܠܘܡ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܦܝܚ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܥܣܝܩ̈ܐ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܟܠܒ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܟ̈ܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܟ̈ܠܘܡ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܓܘ ܟܘܡ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܘܡ ܝܡܝܢ ܕܟܠܢ ܦܫܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܦܐ ܫܡܫܝܢ.

ܡܗܘܡ.- ܐܒܢܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܠܦܢܝܐ ܦܟܠܗ: ܝܢܐ ܠܝܫ
ܕܝܫܠܚܢܐ (ܗܕܕ ܕܠܗ ܐܗܘܐ ܘܝܕܐ ܟܣܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܦܝܬܘܢ) ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܝܠܗ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܟܝܣܘܬܐ ܡܘܝܢ ܡܢܢ̈ܐ ܦܢܘܢܐ ܡܘܥܝܢܝܐ ܐܦܫ ܡܝܠܝܢ ܐܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܒ݂ ܓܘܡ ܝܦܫ ܡܗܘܡܘܢܫܢ.

ܕܝܫܠ.- ܕܐܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܝܣܟܠܢܐ ܡܠܡܝܢܐ
ܐܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟܗ ܗܘܦ̈ܐ ܕܝܡܢܘܢ ܐܡܘ ܓܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܝܢܢܐ ܕܐܟ̰ܐܗܘܐ ܠܟ
ܕܘܢ ܝܫܦܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ.

ܡܗܘܡ.- ܗܡ ܐܝܟܗ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܠܗ?
ܕܝܫܠ - ܗܘܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܝܗ: ܗܘܐ: ܝܦܫ ܕܗܘ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ
ܟܠܢܘܢ.

ܡܗܘܡ ܝܢ ܕܟ̰ܗܦܠܘܡ ܦܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ.
ܕܝܫܠ - ܝܡܢܘܢ ܗܡܘܦܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ: ܓܘ ܟܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ:

ܐܢܐ ܟܠܘܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܫܝܢ
ܕܒܘܫܡܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܗܟܐ.

ܡܘܣܡ. ܒܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܛܝ ܐܟܝ? ܘܒܫܡܝ ܠܟܐ ܒܐ ܟܡܝܪ?

ܚܫܚܠ. ܒܕܐܢܐ ܕܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܡܘܬܘܢ ܐܚܢܢܐ ܙܦܝ. ܘܒܐ ܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܝܢܐ ܦܠܘܟܐ: ܘܟܠܝ ܬܟܒ ܒܢܐ ܚܒܘܬܘܢ ܘܒܐ ܢܕܠܝ ܠܗ ܚܝܦܐ ܕܬܘܡܘܦܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܝܢܐ ܦܠܘܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܐ ܬܫܒܦܐ: ܫܒܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܟܝܒ ܐܟܝ.

ܡܘܣܡ. ܙܦܝ: ܫܒܢܐ ܦܬܡܘܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܣܦܪ ܐܢܫܐ.

ܚܫܚܠ. ܠܒܐܢܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܟܠܘܬܐ ܐܦܬܡ ܚܒܘܬܘܢ: ܗܕܟ ܕܗܘ ܚܘܪ ܙܦܝ ܠܒܝܬ. ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܛܠܘܬܘܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܝܣܟܐ ܡܠܝܐ: ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܦܪ ܡܠܝܐ ܦܬܟܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܬܠܝ ܦܝܢܕܝ ܚܝܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܫܒ ܢܦܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܠܘܬܘܢ ܒܐ ܦܬܝܠܝ ܚܘܪ ܙܦܝ ܡܢ ܦܝܫܐ: ܫܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܚܘܪ ܟܐ ܣܦܪ ܒܢܐ.

ܡܘܣܡ ܒܐܘܦܐ ܗܟܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܢܫܝܢ ܗܕܠܘܬܐ ܕܬܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܝܣܬܠܘܢ.

ܚܫܚܠ. ܡܗܠܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܬܝܝ ܗܕܠܘܬܐ (ܠܗ ܒܫܝܐ ܢܣܬܠܐ) ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܫ ܒܕܘܡ. ܕܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܠܟܐ: ܒܗ ܟܬܝܒܘ ܚܘܪ ܦܬܠܠܘܬ ܦܠܘܢ: ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܐ ܚܠ ܡܬܕܫܘܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܦܐ ܚܠ ܙܘܣܒܢ. ܚܡܢ ܕܬܘܡܘܦܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܬܡܘܢ: ܗܒܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܒ ܟܠ ܚܘܦܫܝ ܕܫܡܝܬܐ: ܘܡܦܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܘܬܘܢ ܡܒ ܗܦܢܐ ܠܒܝ ܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܡܒ ܚܦܘܡܘܬܘܢ: ܘܒܡܚܬܐ ܕܐܟܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܗ ܒܡܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܚܘܬܘܢ: ܡܢ ܠܗ ܦܚܡܘܬܘܢ: ܡܢ ܠܗ ܣܦܪܘܬܘܢ: ܚܠ ܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܠܝܢܬܘܬܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܘܬܘܢ ܠܚܬܝܒܐ ܦܟܐ ܚܒܘܬܘܢ.

ܡܘܣܡ. ܗܒܬܐ ܒܐܦܬܐ ܡܝܗ: ܒܫܗ ܐܢܐ ܚܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܦܝܠܝ ܚܘܠܒܢܐ.

ܚܫܚܠ. ܚܘܠܒܢܐ؟ ܚܫܒܢ ܗܡܢܐ ܦܠܘܢ ܕܒܦܪ ܠܦܫܟܐ: ܠܝܒ ܒܐܦܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܚܬܒܐ: ܫܒܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܬܐ ܠܝܐ ܗܟܐ ܡܡܝܕܘܦܡ ܝܟܐ ܕܒܫܟܐ: ܗܘ ܒܐ ܗܡܘܕ ܕܚܫ ܒܝܠܦܬܐ ܕܠܗܢܒܘܬܐ: ܕܚܫ ܕܗܦܬܘܬܐ: ܘܕܚܫ ܕܗܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܦܫܬܐ ܢܒܕܬܐ: ܫܒܢܐ ܒܐ ܢܒܝܠ ܢܫܝܒ ܠܗܡܘܦܝܐ ܕܚܫ: ܐܢܐ ܗܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܦܠܘܬܘܢ ܡܝܘܬܘ ܗܘ ܐܟܝ: ܗܡ ܕܦܫܬܐ ܘܗܡ ܠܒܝܬ: ܒܐܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܢܝܒ ܒܐܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܫܘܬܘܢ: ܗܦܫܗ ܒܠܝܐ: ܟܬܡܘܬܘܢ ܗܒܬܐ ܗܫܒܦܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܡ



ܙܘܗܪܐ ܕܬܘܡܘܦܢܐ ܒܠܚ ܡܘܣܡܢܐ

ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܡܘܡܝ ܒܚܫ. ܡܢܒܢܐ ܚܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܢܢܐ ܡܢܒܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܢܠ ܠܚܘܢ: ܡܢܒܢܢܐ ܡܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܡܫܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܨܒܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܪܟܢܘܬܐ: ܘܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܪ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܦܠܘܣ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܥܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ؛ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘܦ ܗܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ
ܗܡܘܦܩܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܡܚܘ ܒܙܡܘܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܠܘܡ ܚܕ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ-
ܡܠܘܬܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܓܠܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܠܐ
ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܢܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܦܐ
ܕܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܡܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܬ ܠܓܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ
ܡܢܐ.

ܡܗܘܡ - ܐܦܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܥܘܬܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܥܡܠܘܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܫܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܡܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܟܕܒܫ
ܕܗܘܫ ܕܒ ܡܕܘܗܝ؟

ܕܢܚܐ - ܗܝܟܠ ܠܟܠܢ. ܠܒܘܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܬܝܟܘܢ: ܒܗ ܡܥܒܝܕ
ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܗܡܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܘܬܟܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܒܝܬ ܠܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܡܗܘܡ .. ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܥܡܠܘܢ ܕܟܕܝܢ؟

ܕܢܚܐ - ܐܦܝܢ ܐܝ ܠܡܥܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܥܕܢ ܚܕܐ ܙܘܗܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܫ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ (ܐܘܡܢ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ: ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܪ) ܝܢ
ܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܝܠܘܗܝ: ܐܘ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܝܢ ܐܘ
ܚܕܘܗܝ.

ܡܗܘܡ .. ܗܝܟܘ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܐܘܢܐ ܐܡܥܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܗܡܘܦܩܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܒܠܒ: ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܗܡܘ. ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܡܥܠܐ: ܐܦܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝ ܟܠܐ ܙܘܗܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܙܒܢܐ.

ܡܗܘܡ - ܐܦܝܢ ܐܝ ܒܡܥܡܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܟܠܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܗܝ ܗܕ ܐܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܡܦܠܠܘܢ ܒܝܢ ܠܐܢܘܫܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ: ܣܘܕ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ؛ ܡܦܩܬܐ
ܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܡܠܠܘܡ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܐ
ܐܘ ܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؟

ܗܡܘ.. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܡܘܦܩܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܫ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܝܢ: ܟܠܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܟܠܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܐ ܟܠܘܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ
ܠܝܘܡܘܢ: ܘܗܝܟܠ ܠܝܘܡܢ ܕܡܥܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ: ܡܥܡܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ

ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܗ ܟܕܝܢܐ ܗܡܐ ܫܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܐ ܟܠ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܫ ....

ܡܗܘܡ - ܟܠ: ܕܠܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢܢ ܕܗܘܫ ܕܢܫ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ
ܐܝܡ ܡܢ ܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܕܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܘ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ.

ܗܡܘ - ܐܝܟܢ ܡܗܘܝܢ ܦܠܚ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܡܢ
ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ؟

ܡܗܘܡ .. ܐܘܗ: ܕܟܠ: ܫܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ
ܒܗ ܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܘ ܡܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܘܕ ܡܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܡ ܟܠܐ ܕܠܒܒܐ
ܗܘܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܝܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܐܘ ܝܠܐ: ܘܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ
ܠܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܐ: ܐܝܡ ܒܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܟܠܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܗܘܗܝ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒ ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܕ ܐܢܫ ܫܪ ܡܠܐ ܕܚܕܝܢܬܐ
ܟܠ ܕܟܠܘܗ ܐܘ ܣܦܩܘܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܠܘ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܘܕܟܬܐ
ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܠܝܢܫܘܗ.

ܗܡܘ - ܒܠܝܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒ؟ ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܐܝܡ.

ܡܗܘܡ - ܟܠ: ܟܠ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܟܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܐܢܐ ܡܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܫ ܕܚܒܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܠ
ܠܡܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܐܘ ܝܠܐ؟

ܗܡܘ .. ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܓܠܝܢܐ.

ܡܗܘܡ - ܐܝܬܐ ܢܚܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܝܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚ ܚܠܝܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ
ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܡܥܡܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؟ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܡܗܘ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܘܢ ܝܢ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ؛ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܐ
ܕܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܕܝܢܘܬܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܥܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܦܠܚܢܐ: ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܡܬܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܡܘܢܐ: ܠܒܘܬܐ ܐܘܪ
ܕܝܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟܢ؛ ܘܐܘܦ ܗܕܟ ܝܠܐ ܚܕܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܬ
ܠܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܐܢܐ ܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܒܘܬܘ ܠܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܘܠܝ
ܡܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܠܚ: ܕܚܕܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܕ ܕܟܡܬܐ: ܠܦ ܕܗܕܟ
ܚܕܝܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܠ ܠܥܠܡܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܠ
ܐܝܟ ܝܗ ܡܝܠܠܗ ܡܡܘܕܝ ܟܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؟؟

ܡܘܫܐ ـ ܗܕܟ ܒܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܡܘܢܐ
ܘܗܕܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܠܠܢ ܒܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܘܕ ܡܢ
ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܪܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܡܘܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܡܘܕܝ
ܠܘܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܐ ܕܠܠܢܬܐ: ܥܠ ܐܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܘܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܚܕܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܕܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܚ ܡܘܪܘܕܘܢ ܘܡܫܚܢܐ ܘܠܦܠܚ
ܕܗܘܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܡܘܡܬܐ: ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܫܒܘܩܘܬܐ ܬܠܠܬܐ ܡܕܢ. ܥܠ
ܟܠܢ ܡܠܘܟܐ: ܦܫܟܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܟܘܠܗ
ܕܒܗܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟܝܢ ܕܚܦܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܢ ܟܡܬܐ: ܘܗܕܟ ܐܝܟ
ܕܚܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܡܘܫܐ ـ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܟܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܘܠܗ
ܘܠܥܡܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܟܠܝܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܟܘܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܒܥܡܘܢ ܟܢܫܘܬܐ.

ܐܢܫܘ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܡ ܐܝܢܘܢ
ܕܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘܡܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܗܕܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܠܦ
ܠܕܘܟܐ ܡܠܘܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܘܟ ܕܐܘܪ ܡܠܐ ܠܥܕܟܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܟܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܕܝܢ ܦܫܬ
ܐܘܠ: ܚܘܝܕܗ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܥܡ ܦܪܝܡ
ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܘܠܬܐ ܡܝܘܢܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟ ܥܕ ܗܘ ܦܝܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܟܐ (ܐܢܫ
ܕܚܙܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܕܒ) ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܒܘܬܘܢ
ܘܡܕܝܢܐ: ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܘܫ ܦܘܫܬ.

ܡܘܫܐ ـ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܝܕܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܠܡܘܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܒܒ. ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ

ܐܢܫ.

ܕܩܫܐ ـ ܠܝܬܐ ܐܟܝܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܡܘܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܬܠܠܡܘܬܐ
ܠܡܘܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܡ
ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܪܕ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܗܕܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܟܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܡܘܢܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܡܠܐ: ܕܡܘܪܘܕܘܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܡܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܥܡܠܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ (ܕܟ
ܗܕܟ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܕܟܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܠܠܗܐ) ܕܝܟܕܟܐ
ܡܢܐ ܡܚܠܠ ܠܟܠܠܡܐ ܘܝܟܕܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ: ܘܡܦܥܘܡܝܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܠܐ ܟܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܠܠܢ ܥܡܢܐ ܗܘܒܐ:
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܟܕܝܠܡܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܢ ܕܘܪ ܡܕܠܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ. ܐܢ ܫܒܩܬܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ.

ܗܘܡܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܟܕܟܐ ܕܟܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܗܘܡܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܥܕܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ؛ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܘܟܐ:
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܡܘܢ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܢܐ: ܐܢܫ ܗܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܘܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܘܐܘܦ ܗܘܒܐ ܟܠܢ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܗܘܒܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܗ: ܥܕ ܗܘܡܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܕܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܫܐ: ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܒܐ: ܕܟܠ ܥܡ
ܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܚܬܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ
ܕܫܒ ܕܟܕܝܐ.

ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܠܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܠܡܘܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܡ ܐܝܟܠܢ ܠܗ: ܗܘܐ! ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܦܠܚ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܗܘܟ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ: ܡܝܠܕ ܐܘܦ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܡ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܘܪܫܐ ܠܐܟܠܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ

ܐܘܪܫܠܝܗܘܬܐ. ـ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܘܟܡ ܗܘܠܝܠܐ ܡܘܫܝܐ: ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܡ.

ܕܩܫܐ ـ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܘܢ: ܕܟܢܫܐ: ܐܝܠܘܢ: ܐܘܪܫܠܝܗܘܬ ܠܟܕܐ:
ܚܘܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܢ ܦܫܟܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܡܘܡܬܟܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܡܬܠܦܘܢ ܠܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܟܢܫܘܬܐ.

ܡܘܫܐ ـ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܟܕܐ:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܘܡܣ ܠܘܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ̇ܘܢ:
ܗܝ: ܒܗ ܟܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ: ܝܢ ܡܣܝܒ ܗܘ ܟܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܝ: ܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: [65]ܒܝܠܘܕܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ
ܟܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܬܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܟܠܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ
ܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܚܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܫܘܩܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܐܟܝ: ܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܐ: ܐܘܦ ܫܘܩܐ ܟܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܝ.

ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܠܗ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܫܘܩܐ: ܐܟܝܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܗܝ: ܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܟܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܫܘܩܐ: ܟܠܗ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܘܩܐ ܦܬܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܡܐ ܫܠܘܡܝܐ ܟܘܠ ܕܢܚ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܦܬܓ ܡܕܢܚܬܐ
ܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ [66]ܠܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܫܘܩܐ: ܟܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܫܘܩܐ ܠܡܝܩܪܘܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܠ ܟܠܗ: ܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܟܝ. ܕܐܝܬ ܕܦܫܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܢܫܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܦܬܓ
ܡܣܝܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝܢܝ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܢܝ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܟܠܡܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ: ܡܫܡܝܢܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠܟܝܐ ܚܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܝܩܪܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܡܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܝܩܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ
ܟܠܗ: ܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܢܐ: ܒܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܟܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܡܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܩܪ ܟܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܫܘܩܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܕܟܠܟܬܐ ܡܟܠܘܢ ܕܫܘܩܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܕ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܟܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܡܝܢ
ܟܠܗ: ܡܫܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܕܒܝܩܘܢ? ܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܝܢܘܢ ܡܣܝܒ ܒܗ ܘܕܒܝܩ ܦܬܓܡܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܗܘܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܡܠܝܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܫ ܦܘܩܕܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ



ܫܘܩܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ

ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܐܘܪܡܝ ܠܗ ܫܘܩܐ: ܟܠܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܗ
ܫܘܩܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܫܠܝܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ
ܫܠܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ.

ܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܦܠܓ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܦܪܢܣܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܠܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܘܐܡܪܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: (ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ) ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܟܝܢ: ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ[68] ܡܢ ܠܗ
ܠܝ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܘܐܡܪܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܢ:
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ.
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܗ
ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ
ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ— ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܗ
ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ.

ܘܐܡܪܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܫܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐ
ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܪܐ
ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ

ܐܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܝܠܝ ܒܒܥܬܗ.
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ؟
ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܢܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܡܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ[69] ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܦ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܢܐ
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܒܪܐ: ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ؛ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܟܠ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ: ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܒܗ
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܠܝ ܒܥܒܪܐ.

ܘܐܡܪܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ.
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ
ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܟܠ: ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܟܠ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܟܠ: ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܐܝܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܪܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܠܫܘܐܠܘܗܝ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܦܩܕܐ ܚܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܣܘܦܐ
ܠܗ: ܣܘܦܐ ܠܗ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܣܒܠܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ: ܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܟܡܐ. ܠܟܘܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܣܘܦܐ ܟܘܠ ܠܐܦܝ
ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܠܦܩܕܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ. ܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܝܫܠܡ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܢ ܟܠܗ
ܕܚܝܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ. ܘܟܘܠܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ
ܘܗܘ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܠܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܦܝܫ
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܘܠ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܬܝܢ
ܗܘܘ.

ܐܢܝ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܘܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܝܐ: ܡܫܬܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝ
ܠܗ ܡܫܬܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܠܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܩ: ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܚܕܐ ܡܠܠܢܐ ܡܫܘܡܠܢܐ ܠܫܪܪܬܐ
ܕܫܡܘܗܝ.

ܐܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܠܝ: ܟܠܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܒ
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܡܠܐ: ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܡܠܢܐ: ܘܗܘ (ܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܒ
ܕܠܡܣܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܠܠܝ ܠܗ) ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܠܟܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܩܒܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܢܝܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܪܫܬܐ
ܠܡܫܠܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܡܚܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܟܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܡܫܐ ܥܠ
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܚܕܐ ܠܡܛܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚ ܐܝ
ܣܒܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ.

ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܐܡܝܢ- ܣܘܦ: ܗܐ ܡܫܘܡܠܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ: ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܝܕܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܟܠܐ ܡܫܘܡܠܢܐ: ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝ

ܘܡܛܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܠܡܗܘܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܛܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܢܐ ܝܘܡܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܟܐ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܦܠܛܝ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܐܢܐ ܚܘܠܝ ܡܝܠܬܝ: ܕܕܝܫܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܗܕܪ
ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܡܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ: (ܕܗܘܠܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܪ 70
ܚܘܠܐ ܠܕܝܫܛܢܐ ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܗܡܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܠܗ ܗܘܡܐ) ܕܘܝܠܠܝܐ ܠܒܘܗܝ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܠܝܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܐܣܦܘܒܬܐ
ܕܠܘܝܐ ܦܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܕܘܗܝ. ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܐ ܠܒܗܝܐ
ܗܘܕܘܬܐ ܠܗܦܩܬܗܘܬܐ: ܘܫܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܦܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܚܕܐ ܠܟ ܠܕܝܫܛܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܕܝܫܛܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܡܐ
ܝܗ ܦܪܝܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܘܠܐܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܒܝ: ܘܚܘܠܝ ܠܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܦܝ ܦܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܐ ܡܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܐܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܪܫܝ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܝ
ܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܐ? ܘܗܘܠ ܕܚܡܐ ܝܗ ܐܘܠܗ ܒܪܗܐ ܐܘܫܘܐ? ܘܗܘ ܠܘܝܐ
ܦܠܚ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܦܢܝܬܐ: ܘܝܐܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܚܢܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܘܝܐ ܦܠܚ ܝܗܘܝܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܦܢܝܬܐ?
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܫܛܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܝܬܝ ܐܦܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܡܐ?

ܦܠܘܣ - ܗܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܐܡܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܕܝܫܛ - ܟܝ ܒܫܠܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܘܬܝ ܦܩܕܢ?

ܦܠܘܣ - ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܢ ܝܠܗܢ: ܘܐܟܐ ܝܠܝ: ܟܝ ܐܟܐ ܐܘܠܗ
ܒܪܗܐ ܐܘܫܐ: ܝܗ ܫܒܢ ܕܚܕܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܒܠ ܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܝ.

ܕܝܫܛ - ܐܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܝܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܗ
ܕܗܘܝ: ܘܐܢܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܢ ܟܐ ܠܒܝ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܐܘܠܬܐ ܚܠܐ.

ܦܠܘܣ - ܐܢܐ ܗܡܝܢ ܠܒܝܢܐ ܦܠܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܟܠܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܢܝܬܐ ܗܡܐ.

ܕܝܫܛ - ܦܠܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܢ ܦܝܫ ܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܡܐ? ܟܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ?

ܦܠܘܣ- ܚܝܐ ܦܫܐ ܚܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܡܝ ܘܦܝܐ ܫܪܘܪܐ
ܟܠܗ: ܗܡܘܝܢܐ ܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ: ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܗܡܠܐ ܠܝܡܗܘܢ: ܐܘܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠ ܡܝܬܝ. ܗܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܢ: ܐܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ
ܕܠܒܘܗܝ ܐܠܗ: ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܣܗܕܘܬ ܠܘܩܐ ܠܡܝܬܝ



ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܬܐ ܕܝܘܢ
ܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܠܐ ܐܢܫܗ
ܒܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܗܪܘܗܝ ܒܗܠܝܢܐ: ܘܡܠܐܟܐ
ܗܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܩܡܝ ܠܗ ܒܒܐܦܐ: ܗܢܫܗ
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܛܡܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܕ. ܚܢܝܐ: ܗܕܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܠܒܒܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܘܣܘܓܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ:
ܩܕܡ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ: ܐܢܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝ
ܩܕ. ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܚܕܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܐܫܐ ܘܟܠ
ܕܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ? ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܠܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܦܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪ
ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܝܫܬܐ.

ܒܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܦܚܡܐ ܘܐܚܬܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܚܘܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܗܘܘ: ܐܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܝ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ: ܠܡܬܚܪܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܠ
ܗܘܐ. ܒܗܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܚܘܘ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܕܥܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ
ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܗܝ. ܐܢܐ ܐܝܠܦܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܡܢ ܟܕܘܪܐ
ܕܐܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܟܕܟ. ܗܝܕܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܚܘܘܐ.
ܗܕܟ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܦ ܟܢܘܫ: ܘܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܫܡܥܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܚܝܠ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܗܕܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢ ܘܠܐܦܝܐܘܗܝ: ܗܕ ܒܝܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ.
ܕܗ. ܠܡܢܝܐ ܠܡܘܬ ܠܕܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ
ܡܢ ܓܫܡܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܘܟܬ
ܕܚܢܝܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܦܠܫܘܬܗ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܟܠܠܗ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܒ ܠܒܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܟܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܡܢܐ ܗܢܝ ܡܬܝܠܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܕܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܗܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܝ ܟܠܝ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢ
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ? ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ
ܠܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܘܫܚܝ ܡܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܝ: ܗܘ ܚܕܝܐ
ܕܦܫܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ?

ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܗܢܝ ܐܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܟܐ ܡܢܝ

ܡܢܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܠ ܕܡܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܒܐ ܝܡܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܣܘܦܝܬ̈ܐ ܝܡܘܢ̈ܝܘ
ܕܗܘܠܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܒܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܝܡܝܬܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܠܚܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܝܐ ܠܝܕܗܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܓܘܐ ܓܝܣ̈ܐ ܒܝܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܐ 73 ܕܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܘܢܬܐ: ܝܡܘܢܝܘ ܦܡܘܡܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܝܘܡ ܕܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܒ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܒ
ܢܬܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܦܫܝܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܣܘܦܘܢ
ܗܟܒ ܕܐܦܪܝܐ ܒܝܒܘܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܗܘܦܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܠܐ
ܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܣܘܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܡܐ ܠܝܣܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܝܒܕܥܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܦܐ ܘܗܘܠ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܝܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܦܪܦܫܝܬܐ.

ܘܐܟܘ ܣܘܠܒ ܚܝܠܡܒ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܓܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܡܘܢܠ
ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ (ܢܝܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܡܘܠ) ܦܠ ܕܦܝܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܒ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܘܚ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܫܠܡܢܐ
ܘܠܝܕܥܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟܘܢ 74ܡܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܐܒܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܦܣܘܦܘܟܘܢ ܫܒ ܡܢܟܝ.

ܚܘܫܠ.. ܡܘܕܝ ܡܢܕܝ ܣܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܓܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ؟

ܕܐܡܪ ـ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܒܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܐܢܬܐ ܝܣܦܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܘܡܘ
ܕܘܟ ܣܘܢܐ: ܝܢ ܐܝܣܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܟܠܦܐ ܦܝܫܟܘܢ ܦܢܟܘܢ ܦܐ
ܟܢܘܕܘܢ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ.

ܦܕܐ ܗܝܕܝ.. ܘܐܟܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܦܕܐ ܗܝܕܝ ܐܘܠܣ ܡܫܘܚ.

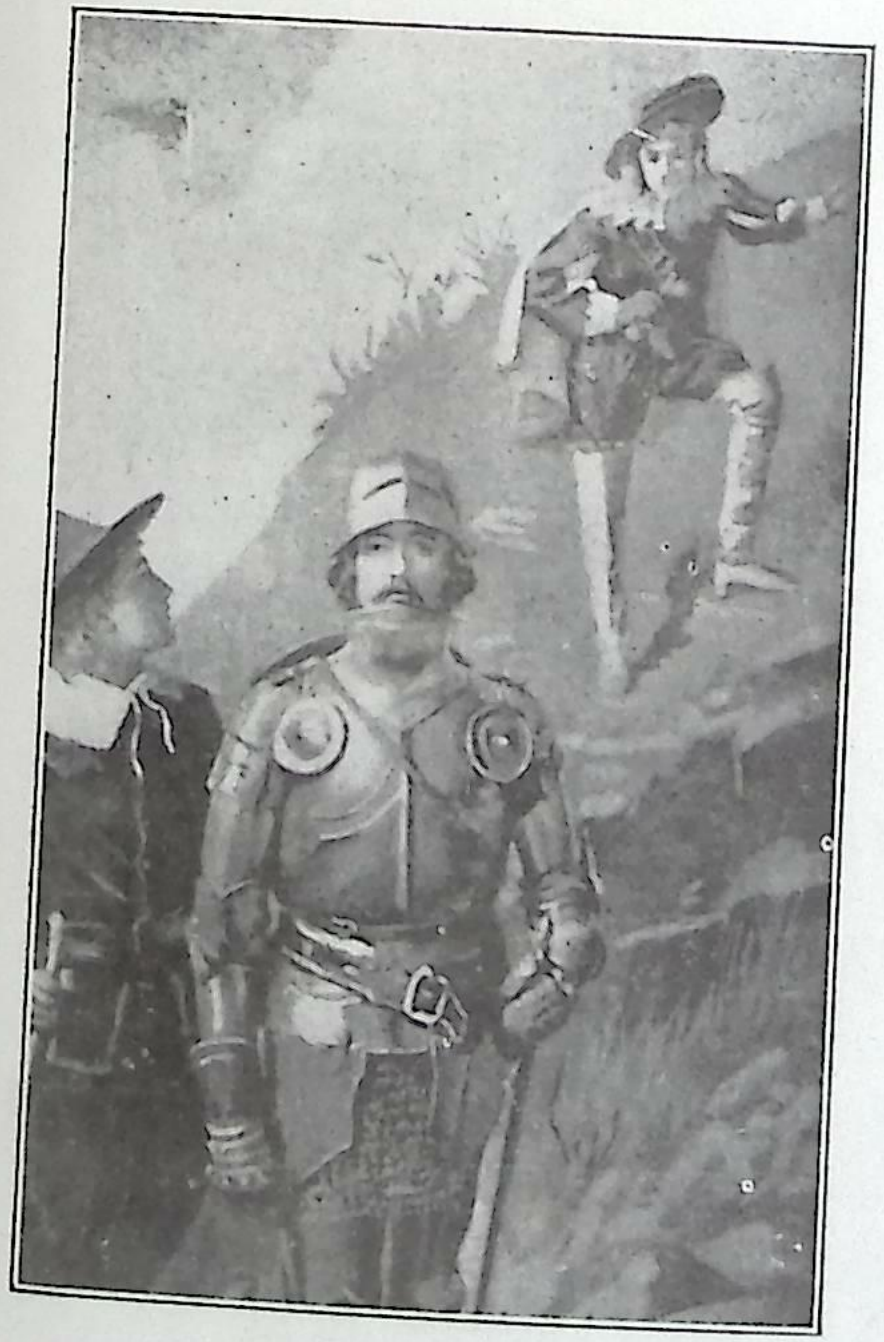
ܚܘܫܠ ـ ܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܚܝܫܠܡܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܫ
ܕܐܗܘܐ ܕܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܩܒܕ ܐܝܒܐ ܘܦܢܐ ܠܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܦܢܐ. ܡܝܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܢ
ܣܘܪܢܐ ܕܘܢܝܟܦܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܢܝܫ ܕܐܠܠܒ ܟܐܦܪܘܗ ܗܟܒ ܝܢ ܦܠܠܒܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܡܕܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ.

ܘܐܟܘ ܚܝܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܬܐ
ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܦܕܐ ܡܢܕܝܢܘܬܘܢ؟

ܕܐܡܪ ـ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܕܐ ܡܢܕܝܢܘܬܘܢ ܦܐܠܐ ܠܐܢܝܫ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ.
ܐܝܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܡܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܘܡܕܢܘܬܐ.

ܚܘܫܠ ـ ܘܐܟܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܚܝܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܦܕܐ ܗܝܕܝ: ܠܝ ܟܘܠܝܫ
ܣܒܐ ܦܘܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܕ ܐܘܠܣ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ.

ܡܕܐ ܗܕܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܝܗ ܦܡܘܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܦܠܝܐ: ܝܢ ܗܘ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܝܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܝܗ ܦܠܝܢ ܦܐ ܠܝܣܘܢܐ.



ܓܒܪܐ ܚܠܠ ܕܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܘܢܬܐ ܕܦܡܘܢܐ

ܣܒܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܢܡܘܢܠ ܕܡܠܒܐ
ܕܗܘܡܐ ܟܠܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܡܘܠ
ܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܕܐܟܠܒ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܗܘܘ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܚܝܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܡܠܘ
ܟܘܢ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܦܣܘܦܘܟܘܢ ܫܒ ܡܢܟܝ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܡܘܚܠܝܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܦܩ
ܕܝܢ ܟܠܝܘܡ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܓܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ: ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܦܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܗܪܛܝܩܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܩܝܡ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܘܦ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܚܘܝܐ
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܟܬܒܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ: (ܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܠܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ) ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܫܪ
ܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܚܝܢ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ
ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ: ܫܕܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܩܘܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܚܘܫܒܐ.. ܡܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܟܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܒܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܗܘܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ: ܗ
ܒܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ: ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܝܕ ܟܠܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܚܘܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܩܝܡܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܩܝܡ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ: ܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ: ܗܝ: ܐܘܦ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ
ܕܗܦܟܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ
ܩܕܡܝ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ.

ܡܕܝ ܗܘܝܢ. ܒܟܠܐ ܝܘܡ ܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܒܪܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ: ܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܝ
ܙܥܘܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܘܗܦܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ.

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܒܩܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܝܐܒܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ

ܒܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܛܘܝܐ ܟܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܠܟܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܝܢ ܫܕܪ ܟܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ: ܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܝܠܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܠܗ ܚܕܡܐ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ.
ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܦܐ ܒܟܠܝܐ ܐܘܠܢ: ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܘܦ ܟܠܗ ܩܕܡ: ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܛܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ: ܝܗ ܙܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ
ܒܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܠܝܐ.

ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ (ܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ): ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܘܒܠ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܩܐ ܫܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܦܝܫܠܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܟܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܠܟܘܬ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܩܝܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ[76]
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܐܡܠܐ ܠܗܦܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ
ܩܕܡܝ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܕܗܦܟܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܡܕܘܪܐ ܒܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܕܝܫ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܒܐܡܠܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܫܪ ܐܝܟܘ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ
ܒܠܐ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܦܟܬܐ: ܟܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܡܬ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ
ܗܝܒ ܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܝܘܡ.

ܡܕܝ ܗܘܝܢ - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܟܠܗܐ ܟܝ ܠܟܠܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ؟

ܚܘܫܒܐ - ܠܝ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܟܝܡ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܚܝܐ
ܟܠܗܐ ܕܢܝ ܕܝܦܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ؟ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܗܝܒ ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܐܘܠܦܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܐܡܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ

ܒܫܘ ܡܘܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܩܐ ܐܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܬ ܒܪ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܟܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܫܝܡ ܒܐܘܦ ܐܢܝ. ܘܡܫܡܘܢ
ܡܬܩܢܡܕܢ ܕܟܐܢܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܩܐܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܒܝܕܐ
ܡܕܡܘܢ: ܠܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܓܒܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ؟ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ
ܥܡܢܐ. ܣܘܦ: ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܝ ܐܘܒܪܐ؟ ܡܢ
ܒܪܐ ܩܝܡ ܐܒܝܬܗ ܐܫܬܐ ܒܘܢ ܢܦܫ. ܘܐܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܝ ܐܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ: ܘܡܘܝܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܣܘܒܪܐ: ܐܘܣܝܐ
ܐܢܝ ܒܣܘܦܘ ܐܫܬܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ.
ܘܐܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ (ܣܬܩܢܡܕܢ ܕܟܐܢܠܘܬܐ ܥܡܡܘܢ) ܒܪ ܠܐ
ܣܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܦܩܝܢܘܢ: ܕܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܡܘܢ: ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠܐܝܢ ܒܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܩܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܕܢܘܗ ܠܝܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܟܠܢܐ:
ܘܦܥܠܐ ܐܘܣܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܘܣܒܪܘܢ
ܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܩܐܠ ܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܩܐܠ ܒܢܒܕܢ ܡܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܢܐ
ܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܡܠܠܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܬܐ: ܘܐܠܗܘ
ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܒܢܐ؟ ܘܐܠܗܘ ܣܒܪܘܢ. ܥܡܠܐ: ܚܝܡ
ܣܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܟܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܒܪܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܘܡܘܢܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܕܫܒ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܝܬ ܕܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܪܟܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܠܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܗܘܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܒܪ ܐܡܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܚܢܢܐ ـ ܡܢܝ ܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܫܘ ܒܗ ܦܠܛܐ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ؟
ܡܪܐ ܗܘܢܝ ـ ܐܢܐ ܘܝܠܠܢ ܕܡܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܕܡ
ܒܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܬܟܝܢܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܡܬܟܪܝܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܬܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘܡܘܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ.
ܚܢܢܐ ـ ܢܣܘܪܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܠܛܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ
ܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܒܪܐ ܡܦܩܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܘܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܠܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܠܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝ ܕܒܥܬܐ.
ܡܪܐ ܗܘܢܝ ـ ܗܘܝ ܠܟܢܐ ܢܣܘܪܝ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܘܡܘܢ
ܐܝܟ: ܐܘܦ ܕܗܘܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܐ ܫܡܫܐ.
ܚܢܢܐ.- ܐܢܐ ܝܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܝ ܠܝܗܘܕܝ ܫܒ ܢܣܘܪܝ
ܡܬܚܡܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܘܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܟܠܫ ܠܒܪܐ: ܟܪܣܝ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܕܝܢܐ.

ܡܪܐ ܗܘܢܝ.- ܐܝܢܐ ܢܣܘܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܒܘܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܠܗ ܡܦܩܝܢܬܐ:
ܚܢܢܐ.- ܠܐ: ܒܝ ܕܗܡܠܘܢ: ܥܒܘܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܠܗ ܡܦܩܝܢܬܐ: ܩܐ
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܢܘܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܩܝܢܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܥܡܘܢ ܦܠܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܡܪܐ ܗܘܢܝ ـ ܠܐ: ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܢܝ؛ ܐܝܟܗ ܠܝ ܐܘܠܗ ܡܦܩܝܢܬܐ
ܗܕܟ ܒܪ ܣܒܠܘܢ ܣܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ: ܒܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܟܝܠܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܠܗܘ ܩܐ ܡܘܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܥܡܝܠܠܘܢ ܩܐܠ ܒܫܒ ܝܡܡܬܐ
ܝܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܡܝܫܠܘܢ ܒܡܕ ܡܝܬܐ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܗܘܠ ܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܗܕܟ ܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܬܢܬܐ
ܕܒܪ ܡܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܠܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܣܝܒܠܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܗܢܝ ܐܟܠܐ
ܦܠܛܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܕܐ ܠܗܘܘ ܐܡܝܪܐ
ܒܢܦܫ ܦܠܛܝܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܥܝܕܘܢ ܠܝܕܐ ܠܟܠܟܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܘܒܪܐ
ܣܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܡܠ ܐܘܒܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܐ ܦܝܠܐ
ܒܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܢ ܠܗܡܕܐ ܟܝܬܐ.
ܐܘܦ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܢܪ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗܠܢܐ
ܡܝܬܐ ܠܢܘܦܐ ܒܐܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܝܠܐ: ܕܡܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܒܪ
ܗܝܟܠܘܢ ܕܣܢܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܘܠܡܢܬܐ: ܡܬܝܒܠܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܠ ܒܡܒܝܫܐ ܦܝܪܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܓܡܘܕܐ ܒܒܝܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ [77]ܦܠܝܠܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܡܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܒܡܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܦܠܛܐ: ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ [78]ܦܠܛܐ ܒܝܡ:
ܒܦܫܘܬ [79]ܦܠܝܫܘ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܢܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܗ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܣܘܦܐ ܒܢܝܢ
ܐܒܝܐ ܒܡܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܝܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܦܬܐ ܟܠܝܐ: ܘܡܝܫܢܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܠܘܠ ܘܠܝܠܝܫܗ ܠܗ ܣܡܠܟܢܘܢ: ܒܝܡܠܐ ܠܦܝܠܛܘܣ
ܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܦܠܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܠܟܢܘܢ: ܘܐܠܗܘ ܕܩܠܐ ܟܕܘܟܐ ܡܣܘܠܩܢܐ
ܦܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܟܢ: ܘܡܘܥܕܝܢܐ: ܦܠܚܟܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܡܘܒܢ ܝܠܟܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܡܘܠܟܢܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܡܘܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ: ܡܒܗܘܠܡܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܠܗܘ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܝܫܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܐ ܝܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܒܪܐ ܟܠܟܢ ܒܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܡܒܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܠܟܢ ܘܡܘܬ
ܒܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܒ: ܘܐܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܘܠܝܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܘܡܐ:
ܗܕܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܣܡܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܢܝ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܝ ܐܫܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܗܕܟ ܡܝܠܠܘܢ ܕܟܠܝ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܦܠܝܫܘ ܐܘܒܪܐ
ܦܠܝܫܝܐ ܡܦܩܝܢܘܢ: ܡܝܢܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܠܘܢ: ܠܗ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܣܒܝܬܐ
ܡܢܝܗ ܘܡܫܡܘܢ ܠܟܠܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܟܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܐܒܪܐ ܐܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܝ ܒܡܝܠܘܢ

ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܟܝܕܝܩܘܢܐ ܗܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܚܕ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܛܘܦܬܐ ܕܒܣܡܬܐ: ܡܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ: ܡܢ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܩܐ
ܠܟܡܘܪܐ ܟܦܐ ܕܐܕܝܢ ܗܟܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܘܗܘܠ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܐܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܕܫܛܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗ ܟܕܝ ܐܡܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܕܟ ܕܕܟܝܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܦܫܠܗ ܡܘܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܐܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܝ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܐ
ܗܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܡܝܠܐ ܩܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܟܝܘܐ ܚܕ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܕܘܫܡܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܟܢܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܘܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܡܘܠܟܘܬܗ: ܐܦܠ ܗܡܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܡ
ܟܘܝܢܐ ܡܕܘܗ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܠܚܬ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܢܝ̈ܐ ܟܝܢ
ܗܘܢ ܟܘܝܢܐ ܡܕܘܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܠܐܟܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܘ، ܘܗܘ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܡܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܦܠܚܬ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ
ܕܗܘ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܩܫܝ̈ܐ: ܗܘ
ܗܕܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܘܟܠܐ ܟܡܝܠܐ ܐܟܘܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܘܦܫܬܐ ܡܘܦܪܬܐ ܘܟܠܟܪܢܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܟܫܠܝ. ܘܡܦܐ ܩܕܦܫܬܐ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܠܝܠܦܐ ܟܝܢ
ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ؛ ܟܕ ܕܐܢܝ ܟܠ ܡܘܝܕܘܢ ܝܠܝܗ ܚܕ ܗܡܝܕܘܦܝ
ܕܕܡܘܟܠ ܘܗܡܠܗ ܟܘܪܟܝܐ ܟܢܝ ܘܡܫܚܠܝܐ ܟܦܘܪܘܬܐ: ܟܗܕܝܐ ܟܗܪ
ܕܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܗܝܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܢܝ؛ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܝܢ
ܟܠ ܦܕܢ. ܐܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ؛ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܩܝܐ ܐܦܐ ܠܟܕܝܐ
ܐܘܝ ܟܩܝܡܘܬܝ ܘܠܠܐ̈ܢܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܕܡܘܦܝ: ܘܗܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܘܦܐ
ܡܘܟܝܕܘܢ ܘܕܢܝ ܐܝܟܝ ܟܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ̈ܐ ܦܕܝܩܐ. ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܡܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡ ܐܟܕܘܗ ܟܘܪܝ ܘܡܟܐ ܕܗܡܦܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܦܘܪܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܦܠܚܬ ܩܠܝ ܕܫܠܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܢܝ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܦܢ̈ܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܫܠܐ
ܟܗܪ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܩܕܦܫܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܘܫܚܠܝܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܕ̈ܝ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܘܦܐ ܕܡܦܩܕ ܕܗܘ: ܘܡܘܫܚܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ
ܕܫܡ ܗܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܛܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܪܬܐ: ܘܟܕ̈ܝ
ܐܚܪܝ. ܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܪܥܬܗ ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܕܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܝ، ܡܢ ܟܫܝܕܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܗܪܦ ܕܫܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܦܘܡܦܐ. ܗܕܟ ܦܡܘܕܝ ܟܪܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܠܗܘܢ
ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܢ ܐܟܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܘܫܝܐ ܡܡܠܘܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܘܗܘܢ ܕܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܗܡܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܘܡܝܐ

[illegible]



[illegible]

ܗܘܐ ܦܠܛܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܟܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܡܘܦܬܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܚܝܐ ܠܫܒܠ
ܕܐܫܬܘܕܘܗܝ: ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܒܐ. ܦܬܠܡ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܦܩܐ
ܕܐܘܢܓܠܣ ܦܝܡܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܐ ܝܬܒ ܒܠܒܐ.

ܣܘܒ: ܡܘܕܝܝܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܘ ܚܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܡܝܩܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܝܡ ܕܘܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܠܡܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܚܝܐ
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܚܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܘ.
ܠܐ ܕܠܫܩܐ ܘܡܚܝܬܐ؛ ܘܫܡ ܕܘܟ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܚܝܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܡܠ
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܚܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ: ܘܡܘܬ ܒܠܒܐ
ܕܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܝܩܪܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܗܘܢܢܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܚܢܐ
ܠܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܗܝ: ܕܘܟ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܦܘܠܛܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܠܡܘܬܢܐ
ܠܚܕܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܒܥܡܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܦܪܝܘ: ܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܘܟ ܝܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ: ܐܦܢܐ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܡܘܬܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܠܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܚܢܐ ܠܫܘܟܘܗܝ ܒܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ:

ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ.. ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܦܪܐ ܦܪܝܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫܐ? ܐܦܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܒܬܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܒܕܡܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܝܘܗܝ: ܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܒܦܪܘܣܐ: ܡܘܬܒ ܐܠܦܐ: ܐܘ: ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܝܬ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܕܦܪܥܬܐ?
ܝܫܘܥܐ ܡܝܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܕܡܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܘܟ ܐܦܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܚܝܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܝܘ ܕܡܬܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܐ ܐܢܫ
ܒܚܝܢ: ܐܘܦ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ: ܟܕܡܝܢ ܝܬܒܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚ ܟܐ-ܕܘܟܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܫ ܚܝܐ ܫܦܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܬܐ.

ܒܦܘܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܬܐ
ܦܪܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܕܘܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܐܠܐ ܕܫܦܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܦܝܫܐ (ܚ ܠ
ܘܦܐ. ܐܡܪ ܡܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܫܘܐ
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܡܘܬܒܚܐ ܟܕܘܟ.)

ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܝܩܪܐ: ܦܪܝܘ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܬܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܗܝ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܗܝ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܪܒ ܠܐܪܥܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܐ
ܕܟܠܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܘܟ ܙܘܕܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܘܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ
ܠܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܦܪܝܘܬܐ: ܘܦܫܝܛ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܬܘܓܡܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܡܠܦܢ
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܦܪܝܐ: ܟܗ ܟܝܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܠܦܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܐ.

ܘܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܪܝܘ ܙܘܕܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܝܩܪܐ؛
ܘܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܠܒܒ ܕܒܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܟܬܒܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ: ܐܢܫ ܟܝܢܗ
ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܚܢܐ ܠܒܒ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܫܝܛ ܕܫܒܚܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܘܠ
ܒܗܘܐ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܟܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܬ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܩܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܝܩܪܐ.
ܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܐܘܠ ܠܒܐ. ܘܦܪܝܐ ܕܦܠܡ ܟܠܗ
ܡܘܦܩܐ: ܟܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܠ ܦܪܝܐ ܐܘܒ ܐܢܫ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܟܫܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܦܪܝܘ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܝܠܦܢܐ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܚܢܐ ܦܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪܝܢ: ܘܫܡ ܗܘ
ܦܪܝܘ ܦܠܚ ܟܬܒܝܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܟܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܟܦܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܦܝܫ
ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝ: ܐܢܫ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܘܟܒ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܠܦܪܘܣܗ: ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܦܘܫܚܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܠܗ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ: ܘܦܪܝܐ ܕܐܦܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܠܚܢܝܗܘܢ? ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ
ܦܪܝܘ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܟܗ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܦܪܝܢܬܐ.

ܣܘܒ: ܟܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܠܡ ܟܠܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘܠ ܕܝܐܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܠܟܦܫܘܛܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܐܢܫ ܫܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܟܠܗܢ
ܒܝܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܘܡܬܐ ܦܪܐ ܟܡܕܐ: ܡܘܬܒ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ
ܗܘ: ܠܡܦܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܦܝܫ ܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܫܡ 80ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܢܒ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܝܬܐ ܦܠܛܐ: ܫܡܥ
ܗܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܟܗ ܦܝܫ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܠܟܐ ܕܝܡ: ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܘܢܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܡܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܦܐ ܐܟܐ: ܦܠܛ ܐܝܟ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܟܠܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܚܕ ܡܘܕܥ ܚܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟ̈ܠܝܠܐ
ܕܫܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܒ ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܟܠܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܦܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܡܬܝܐ
ܘܒܚܕܐ: ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܢܫܐ: ܠܘܬܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܬܘܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ.

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ
ܘܡܟܬܒܢܐ: ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܘܕܥ ܚܕ ܘܡܟܬܒ: ܕܟܬܒܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܝܬ
ܦܪܘܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܟܠ ܡܢܐ: ܥܕܬܐ
ܠܡܟܬܒ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ: ܐܚܪܢ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ: ܘܣܘܟܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ؟ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ :ܠܡܘܕܥܐ
ܕܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ :ܠܡܘܕܥܬܗ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ :ܠܡܘܕܥܬܗ ܐܝܟ :ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ :ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܡ. ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ.

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܫܠܡ: ܘܐܝܬ
ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܠܗܘ
ܐܝܟܐ: ܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ
ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܡܘܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ؟ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܠܡ؟ ܕܟܬܒܗ
ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ؟ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܘܗ
ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܫܛܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ: ܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: (ܚܕ

[illegible]



[illegible]

ܒܢܝܡܝܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܒܥܝܬ ܕܡܫܕܪܬ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܘ ܓܢܒܐ؟ ܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܒܬܠܬܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ.

ܕܘܝ. ܐܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܒܢܝܡܝܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܒܝܘ ܓܢܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܩܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ؟

ܕܘܝ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܠܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝܬܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܘܢܐ ܐܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬܠܝ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܠܝ ܥܡܐ: ܡܨܝܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܡܝ ܚܕܐ.

ܒܢܝܡܝܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܒܠܟ ܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܬ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܝܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܟܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܕܪܐ ܥܡܝ: ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܒܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܟ ܓܢܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܠܠܗ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܨܝܬܐ.

ܕܘܝ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐ ܕܡܨܝܬܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܕܪܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܥܡܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܝ ܘܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܨܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ.

ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ؛ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܕܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܐܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܨܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܢ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܨܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܕܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ؟ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܩܝܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܨܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܡܨܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܕܪܐ؟ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܨܝܬܐ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.

ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:

ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ.

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ[83]: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܨܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܨܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ.

ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܫܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܐܢܐ: ܗܘ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܕܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܕܪܐ ܡܫܕܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܕܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܕܪܢܐ ܡܫܕܪܐ: ܘܫܘܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ[84] ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܕܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[85] ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܕܪܐ ܡܫܕܪܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܫܕܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ؟ ܘܠܡܫܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ؟

ܕܘܝ. ܐܝܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܕܪܐ: ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܠܡܫܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܢܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܒܗ ܩܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ
ܒܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܒܪܡܫܐ.- ܡܢܝܢܝ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܐ؛ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܣܝܡܝܢ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܟܢܝܫ ܗܝܟ ܠܡܫܚ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܝ: ܩܕܡ
ܒܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܘܫܝܚܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܫܡ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܣܝܡܝܢܢ ܡܢ
ܒܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܦܝܐ.

ܡܚܪ ܗܕܝܐ.- ܐܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ.

ܒܪܡܫܐ.- ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܩܪܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܘܗܝ: ܡܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܒܗܝܢ.
ܐܝܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܗܘܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:

ܡܚܪ ܗܕܝܐ.. ܐܘܣܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ

ܒܪܡܫܐ.- ܚܢܐ؟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠ
ܫܡ ܡܢܝܢ؟ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܗܘ؛ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ؟ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ
ܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܢܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ، ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܦܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ
ܐܢ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܫܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܘܦܪܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܝܬܠܗ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܦܠܚܝ
ܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ:

ܡܚܪ ܗܕܝܐ.- ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܩܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ:

ܒܪܡܫܐ.- ܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܦܪܫܝܢ
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ؟ ܐܢ
ܠܦܠܚܝ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܫܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܒܗ
ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ: (ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ
ܚܕ ܠܗ) ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܚܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܩܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ.

ܡܚܪ ܗܕܝܐ.- ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܠܝܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܒܗܘ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܫܡ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܒܪܡܫܐ.- ܒܗܘ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܗܠܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܗܘ: ܘܐܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܦܪܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܒܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܒܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܗܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܒܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ؛ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܟܝܬ ܒܗܘ ܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܗܘ
ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܠܝܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܢܐ
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
(ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ)
ܐܢ ܗܘ ܙܒܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܩܕܡ ܒܗܝ

ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܗ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘ- ܕܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܕ ܝܗ ܫܘܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܟܝܬܐ ܓܢܒ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܡܕܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ: ܣܒܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܘܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢ ܠܘܠܘܠ: ܒܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܦܪܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܗ ܙܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܘܢܘܬܐ؟ (ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ؟) ܐܡܪܢܐ ܣܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܦܝܟܬܐ؟ ܝܗ ܡܫܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܩܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܢܝܐ؟؟ ܐܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܩܠܝܦܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܪܝܬܐ؟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܝܗ- ܗܘܡܕܘܡܬܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܝ ܐܝܬܘ: ܐܢ ܡܫܬܒܝ ܒܗ: ܐܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܕܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܫܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܝ ܕܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܡܕܘܡܬܐ: ܗܘܡܕܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܝ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܣܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ.

ܡܕܪ ܗܕܝ. ܐܢܐ ܡܟܪܘܒܘ ܗܡܝ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܢܒܐܠܘܢ ܫܘܦܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ..

ܚܕܫܐ. ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܬܡܝܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܢ ܕܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܥܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܥܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܕܝܠܘܢ.

ܡܕܪ ܗܕܝ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܫܠܘܢܐ ܗܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܠܐ ܥܡܝ ܕܫܝܢܝ ܫܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ: ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܡܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܝܢܝܠܘܢ ܝܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ؟ ܡܟܘܪܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܡܕܘܡܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܘܡܕܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܡܘܢ؟ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ: ܘܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܝ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ.

ܚܕܫܐ. ܕܐܢܫ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܡܕܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܘܢܝ: ܐܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܘܠ: ܐܝܟ ܩܢ ܫܘܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܐܢܫܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܫܘܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܩܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝ: ܐܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ

ܒܢܫܝܢ ܡܟܠܐ ܥܡܝ ܕܫܝܢܝ ܫܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ. ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܡܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܝܢܝܠܘܢ ܝܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ؟ ܡܟܘܪܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܡܕܘܡܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܘܡܕܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܡܘܢ؟ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܝ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ.

ܚܕܫܐ. ܕܐܢܫ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܚܕ ܗܘܡܕܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܢܝ: ܐܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܘܠ: ܐܝܟ ܩܢ ܫܘܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܐܢܫܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ. ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܫܘܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܩܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝ: ܐܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܠܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ: ܝܗ ܠܟܬܒܝ ܣܠܩܐ ܐܡܘܬ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܟܠܐ: ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܟܪܐܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܠܐ. ܕܟܠܝ ܕܦܟܠܐ ܐܡܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܡܕܘܡܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܢܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܩܠܝܦܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܫܠܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܠܝ ܠܡܢܫܐ ܝܡܘܕܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܐ ܘܡܝܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܝ: ܐܢܐ (ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ) ܝܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܩܐ ܫܘܐ ܫܡܥܝ: ܐܢ ܟܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܝܠܝ ܕܡܘܟܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ.

ܡܕܪ ܗܕܝ:- ܣܘܕ: ܐܢܫ ܩܝܠܠܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܡܠܗ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐܠܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܚܕܫܐ. ܕܗܘ: ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܢܫ ܘܠܘܦ ܐܟܝܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܘܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܡܠܗ ܝܗ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܡܕܘܡܬܐ: ܘܡܠܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܟܠܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣܝܐ؛ ܐܘܦ ܝܗ ܩܪܝܒ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܟܬܒܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ: ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ

ܒܗܘܝܐ ܟܝ ܕܡܪܢ؟ ܕܒܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܒ
ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܕܥܐ: ܡܢܗ ܚܣܝܠܝܐ ܡܕܥܐ؟ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܒ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܕܥܐ: ܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܕܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܥܐ
ܫܒ ܡܢ ܘܕܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܘܟ ܒܐܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܠܠܒܒܐ.
ܡܕܐ ܗܕܝܢ. ܒܚܠܬܗ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܩܘܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ.
ܕܢܩܠ. ܟܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ: ܡܘܡܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܐܘܦ ܥܠ ܒܗܘ. ܗܕܟܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܐܦܝ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܩܘܒܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܩܝܪ
ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢܐ ܝܩܝܪ ܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܘܥܠܐ ܒܗܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܒܝܢ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܝܕܐ
ܟܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ: ܚܠܝܐ ܠܒܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܟܝ ܒܗ ܝܠܗܝܢܐ: ܟܝ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܡܠܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܕܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ؟
ܥܠ ܒܦܘܪܩܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܠ ܦܬܐ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܩܘܒܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ
ܒܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ: ܫܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܕܠܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ (ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܒܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ) ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܠܝܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ: ܐܢܫ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܘܠܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܠܡܕܥܐ: ܕܟܘܢ ܘܠܘܠܝܬ: ܗܝ:
ܐܘܦ ܗܘ: ܐܘܦ ܚܘܣܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܦܠܚܘܢ ܡܢܗ
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܕܥܘܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܢ ܕܢܫ: ܘܡܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܗܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܢ ܐܢܫ: ܕܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܠܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܐܢܫ: ܥܡܠܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܫܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܕܐ ܟܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܢ ܒܚܘܢ ܒܕܢܐ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܒܕܐ
ܒܝܬܠܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܝܢܘܢ ܐܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܬܐ
ܐܕܡ.
ܡܝܕܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܐܢܫ: ܘܟܝ ܕܫܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠ
ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗܘܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܩܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܐܘܦ ܟܝܘܢ
ܠܐ ܒܝܘܡ، ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܟܝ ܐܢܫ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܩܐ ܗܦܫܩܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ
ܡܠܟܘ ܠܗ: ܕܐܦܐ ܕܘܦܩܬ ܟܝ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܕܗܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟ:
ܗܘ ܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ: ܡܘܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ
ܐܢܫܐ؟ ܡܝܬܝ ܡܠܐ ܟܝ ܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܝܬܗ ܗܘܘܢ

ܕܝܘܡܝ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܠܘܐܬܗ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܗ: ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܠܐ ܕܠܢܐ: ܗܕܟܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܕܐ: ܝܡܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܐ: ܟܝ ܦܩܕ ܦܠܚܘ ܠܗ
ܕܘܟܐ: ܟܝ ܫܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܢ. ܘܟܝ ܦܠܚ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܟܝ ܡܚܝܕ ܕܘܡܕܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܟܝܠܢܐ؛ ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܒܝܬ
ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܟܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܟܝ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܕܟܐ
ܒܫܒܘܩܐ ܡܠܐ: ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܒܘܩܐ ܗܘ: ܗܘ: ܟܝ ܚܝܠ ܦܫܐ
ܒܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܩܐ: ܒܕܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܠܕܢܐ ܘܡܕܘܡܣܝܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܒܐ ܦܩܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܒܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܒ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘܠܡܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܢܐ: ܗܕܟܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܟܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܐ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܦܠܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܡܕܘܡܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܘܢ ܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܗܝ ܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܠܘܢ ܒܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܢ ܝܩܝܪ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܦܩ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܠܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ؟
ܘܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܠ
ܐܢܫ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܗܟܢ ܡܝܕܥܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܐܠܗܐ.
ܐ. ܦܠܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟ ܫܝܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܗܕܟܢ ܒܕܘܟ ܗܕܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܘܦܠܘܬܐ ܗܦܫܩܐ
ܕܠܘܢܝ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܗܕܟܢ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܗܝ ܐܠ ܗܘܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ. ܕܘܟ ܒܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܝܗܡܢܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ: ܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܕܗܘܠܘܢ ܦܠܚ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܒܗ
ܦܩܕܘܢ ܠܦܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܫܢܐ.
ܒ. ܐܘܦ ܝܩܝܪ ܡܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܝ:
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܫ. ܗܕܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܡܢ
ܐܢܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܘܡ ܘܡܢܐ
ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܝܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܒ
ܦܘܩܕܢܘܬܐ ܟܝ-ܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ܐܢܫܐ ܟܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܫ: ܡܘܕܝܢ

ܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܘܕܠܐܣ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܟ؟ ܐܡܪܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܣܐ ܢܘܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܒ (ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܗܦܟܐ
ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܐܢܐ (ܚܘܣܝ ܕܘܟ ܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܘܫܘܬܐ
ܗܘ. ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܟ ܕܫܟܢ ܟܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ :ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܢܐ ܕܒܠܟܘ
ܐܝܟ ܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܠܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ :ܗܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܘܒܕܐ ܗܟܘܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܢܐ ܫܡܝ
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܡܪܐ .ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܒܝܪܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܦ ܠܝ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘ :ܕܐܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܒ ܐܢܐ :ܕܟܠܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ
.ܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܘܡܝ ܟܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܢܐ ܠܘܩܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܦܠܚܘܢ ?ܟܠܠܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܠܘܢ :ܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܗܘܡܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ
ܕܘܟ ܗܘܡܕܘܬܐ ܗܡܫܝܚܘܢ :ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܠܝ ܕܐܘܕܘܢ ?ܟܘܠܫܐ
ܟܠ ܕܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܪ ؛ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܡܝܠܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܢܐ
ܗܘܟܠܗ :ܕܟܬܒܝ ܟܝܢܐܠܐ ܘܐܢܘܢ :ܟܘܦܢܐ ܐܘܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܟܠܢܐ
ܐܘܦܢܐ ܠܫܒܐ ܕܫܘܠܘܢ ܐܢܟܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܠܘܢ ܗܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܘܢ
ܐܘܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܗ ܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ :ܘܐܘܦ ܠܐܘܦܢܐ ܕܒܝܠܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܟܘܠܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ .ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܝ ܟܘܠܝ ܕܐܝܬ
ܘܕܘܟ ...ܕܐܘܦܐ ܕܘܟ ܡܕܡܝܢܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܗܘܕܐ :ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܝ
:ܕܐܘܦܢܐ ܕܘܟܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܟܒܐ ܘܟܕ .ܠܡܫܡܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܘܢ ܟܠܒܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܟܕܐ ܠܘܟܐ ܕܫܒ ܡܘܕܘܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒ :ܗܝ
ܐܝܬ ?ܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܩܘܡܘܒ :ܡܢܢ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܟܠܐ
ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܠܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܡܪܐ ؛ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܕܠܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܬܟܬܒ ܐܝܟܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܝ ܐܘܦܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܟܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܕܘܟ ܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܐܘܠܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܦܒܕܐ .ܐܟܝ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܐܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܦ
ܐܘܦܒܕܐ :ܟܕܐ ܟܒܫܐ ܟܒܫܐ ܘܗܘܝ :ܕܟܠܒܐ ܠܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܘܦܕ ܐܘܦܢܐ
ܒܟܠܟܐ :ܝܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܗܘܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܐܘܠܘܢ ܗܘܕ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ؛ܡܕܘܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܢܐ
ܠܡܘܟܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܕܐ ܟܠܟܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܗ ܟܠܟܐ
ܗܘܦܕܐ ܦܠܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܟܢܘܫ ܕܒܝܘܗܝ :ܐܟܒܐ ܫܒ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܘܫ
ܕܘܟܠܘܬܐ ܠܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܘܗ :ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܝܒ ܡܘܕܝܒ ܐܝܬܕܠܘܢ ܟܠ :ܕܒܝܡܐ
.ܗܘܐ ܢܫܟܐ ܣܘܠܘܢ ܗܘܟܠܗ :ܕܘܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܗ ܫܒܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܒ ܟܠܝ ܗܟܕ ܡܘܦܝܗ ܫܒ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܟܐ ܐܘܠܘܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܘܗ
.ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܝ

ܒܟܠܗ̇. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ
ܐܦ ܒܝܠܕܐ: ܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܝ ܒܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܡܢ
ܦܣܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ؟ ܘܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܡܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܝܕܥܘܡ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ.. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܟܠܝ ܫܘ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܐܘܦܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܦܫܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܢܚܝܐ
ܐܦ ܕܦܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ؛
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܝܕ ܕܘܝܟ ܘܗܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ: ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܦܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܕܡܫܘܚܬ ܕܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܢܩܝܦܬܐ ܐܬܝ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ: ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܫܘ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ: ܘܫܘ ܦܩܝܕ ܒܟܢܘܫܐ ܘܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ:
ܗܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ: ܕܘܡܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܢܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ؟ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܐ؟ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܘܡ-
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܝܘܡ ܩܝܡ ܠܝ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܢܫ
ܒܐܘܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܦܫܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܡܢܐ: ܟܠܒܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܘܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܢܝܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܐܝܟܘܡ
ܦܠܚܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܘܢ ܕܐܘܦܫܘܬܘܢ ܡܢܝܐ: ܗܘ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܘܦܫܐ
ܕܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܡ ܦܫܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢܝ
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܕܠܕܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢܟܠܘܬܘܢ؟ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܝܢܘܢ ܠܝܘܡ ܒܪܬܐ
ܟܠ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܝܘܡ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ
ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܦܫܐ. ܐܢܫ ܠܡܘܟܠܘܢ ܗܘ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܘܢ ܘܡܝܠܘܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܘܢ؟ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܢܫ
ܠܡܘܟܠܘܢ ܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܡܘ؟ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܝܢܘܢ ܡܘܢܝܟܐ. ܡܢܝܐ
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܣܬܐ
ܕܚܝܝܐ؟ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܘܟܠܘܢ ܝܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܟܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ.

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܘܠܒ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܦܫܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܢܫ ܕܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ



ܦܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܫܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ.

ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܘ ܠܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܘܫܘ ܡܡܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܠܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܢܘܗܝ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ - ܐܢܐ ܗܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܫܬܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܠܗ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܝܠܗ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܘܒܘܟ ܕܐܘܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܫܒܠܝ ܒܠܒܝ ܟܝ
ܟܝ ܐܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܣܩܝ؛ ܘܫܚܒܢ ܒܗ ܦܣܩܝ ܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܝ ܐܒܕ
ܒܥܘܪܒ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ، ܘܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܝ ܟܝ ܬܚܘܝܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܟܠܡܗ
ܗܕܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܠ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܠܝܠܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܠ ܕܟܕܐ ܡܘܣܦܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܘܗܝ.

ܒܐܝܟܠ ܕܠܟܝ ܦܣܝܩܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ?

ܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ- ܟܠ ܚܕ ܫܘܝܗ ܒܟܡܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܦܪܦܣܬܐ: ܫܒ ܡܦܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܟܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܐ
ܦܣܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬ· ܘܐܢܐ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܫܒ ܚܘܫܒܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܠܘܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܗܘܝܬܗ ܐܢܐ
ܒܘܟ ܡܢܕܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܒܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܢܐ ܘܠܘ.
ܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܗܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܠܬܢ ܚܘܠܝ ܦܬܚ ܐܝܟܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܒܘܩܐ ܟܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܫܒܠܝ ܘܝܠܦܬܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܒܦܬܝ
ܐܝܟܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܒܐ ܒܒܐ ܠܘܒܐ: ܗܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܐܟܦܬܝ ܒܝ ܦܬܟܡܐ ܦܬܓܡ:
ܗܘܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܦܪܫܬܐ? ܗܘܠܗ ܫܘܠܝ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܠܝ ܗܝܟ ܠܐ ܟܦܢ: ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܡܝܢ ܒܒܝ
ܗܝܟ ܠܐ ܙܘܝܐ: ܗܘܦܪܫܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܬܐ ܟܘܢܫ ܫܒ ܐܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܚܝܐ
ܦܣܝܩܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ
ܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܡܘܢܐ ܐܟܝܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܠܗܝ ܒܡܟܝܐ:
ܘܒܘܡܪܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܗܘܕܥܐ ܐܚܠܢܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܐ ܡܠܝܒ ܦܠܓ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܢܘܗ: ܘܦܫܛ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܡܢܘܗ? ܒܡܟܠܝ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܫܡܠܝ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ: ܗܘܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ
ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܠܠ ܚܫܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܫܡܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܒܗܘܦܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܢܘܢ? ܗܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܚܫܘܒ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܟܠܦܢܐ ܠܦܣܘܩܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ: ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܦ ܕܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܘܡܝ. ܗܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܒܘܟ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܐܦ ܦܪܝܫܝ: ܗܘ ܚܕ ܦܣܝܩ ܟܝ ܘܚܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܢܝܘܗܝ:
ܢܘܒܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟܝ ܫܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܦܪܐܢܫܝܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܝ. ܡܢ ܒܥܠܐ ܟܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܕܠ ܗܦܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ

ܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܦ
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ
ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ
ܕܘܪ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܕܗ
ܕܗܘܢ ܘܗܝܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܘܩܬܐ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܘܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܘܐܠܐܘܟܫܘܬܗ.

ܗܕܟܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܫܪ ܒܫܪ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܢ?

ܡܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܕܠܝܬ ܟܠܡܐ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܢܘܪ
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܦ
ܘ ܟܕ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܗܝܡ ܠܐ
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡ ܢܦܫܐ؛ ܕܟܕ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ: ܘܫܘܝܟ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܫܪ ܒܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܝ: ܢܗܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܝܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܗ
ܦܠܚܝ؛ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܡܫܚ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܢܗܪ ܗܘ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܟܝ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܡܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܫܡܘܥܐ ܟܠܟܝ.

ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܗܝ: ܗܝ: ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܝܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

ܡܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܝܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܐܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܝܐ.

ܕܡܫܡܫ.. ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܠܝܐ ܫܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܐܝܬ.

ܡܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܕܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܢܐ
ܟܫܠܘܢ ܫܠܡܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܬܐ.

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܠܐ: ܐܠܐ: ܐܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܘܥܝܢ



ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ

ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܥ: ܐܠܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܡܪܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܐ: ܗܘ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ "ܡܠܠ ܡܪܝ ܠܥܒܕܟ
ܫܡܥ"

ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ؟
ܢܫܡ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ: ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܬܪܬܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܕܝܢܝܘܬܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܬܝܢܐ ܟܘܠ ܝܘܣܦ.
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ (ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ) ܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܢܝܢ؟ ܕܗܘ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܝܘܬܝܢ؟ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܠܐ: ܕܝܠܝ
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܝܘܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܡܠ ܠܟܘܢ؟

ܕܘܝ. ܟܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܣܦ: ܗܫܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܚܝ ܠܝ. ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ

ܪܒܗ. ܡܘܕܝ ܓܘܪܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܦܠܘܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ.

ܕܘܝ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝ ܫܒܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ.

ܪܒܗܠ. ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܦ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܢܫܐ.

ܕܘܝ. ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܝ ܫܒܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܒܝܘܡܢ ܝܠܗ.

ܪܒܗܠ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܫܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܢ.

ܕܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝ ܫܒܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܠ ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐ.

ܪܒܗܠ. ܠܝܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܝܘܡ: ܗܫܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܝܢ: ܫܒ ܫܘܠܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘܐ: ܫܒ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܘܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܝ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܦܫܘܛ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܝܘܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ؟

ܕܘܝ. ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܪܒܗܠ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܡ ܝܠܗ.

ܕܘܝ. ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܫܒ ܠܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܝܠܐ.

ܪܒܗܠ. ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ؟

ܕܘܝ. ܕܝܘܪܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ.

ܪܒܗܠ. ܗܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ: ܗܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܝܬ: ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܗܝ: ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ.

ܕܘܝ. ܐܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܘܫܡܥ ܕܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܡܢܘ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ

ܕܢܒܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܝܬܗ ܠܗ̇.
ܪܒܗ. ܦܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܬ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܝ ܓܘܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؟

ܕܘܝ. ܠܗܒ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܪܒܗ. ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܢ. ܠܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܝܢ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܘܠܐ: ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ.

ܕܘܝ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܝܘܣܦ؟ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ؟

ܪܒܗ. ܝܢ: ܗܘ ܫܒ ܠܝܬ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܝܗ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܫܪܝܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܫܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܫܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܕܘܝ. ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܝ ܫܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܘܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ؟

ܪܒܗܠ. ܐܝܬܗ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܢ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ.

ܕܘܝ. ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܢ؟

ܪܒܗܠ. ܐܢܝ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܕܘܝ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܕܝ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ؟

ܪܒܗܠ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܐܝܢ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ؛ ܦܫܝܛ: ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ: ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܕܪܐ: ܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܘܡ: ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܕܘܝ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܝܠܐ.

ܪܒܗܠ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܫܒ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ: ܐܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܠܝ ܕܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܐܢܫ ܕܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܠܝܘܡܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܐܢܫ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܚ

ܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܟܝܘܗܝ?

ܚܢܘܟ. ܝܡܘܢ ܙܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ: ܘܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܝܡܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܗܕ ܐܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܠܠܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܐܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܩܘܪ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܠܢ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܐ: ܘܐܦܪܝܩܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܝܫܝܥܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ.

ܡܪܝ ܗܕܝܐ. ܟܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ?

ܕܘܝܕ. ܬܠܬܐ? ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ? ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܟܠܗ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܝܐ.

ܡܪܝ ܗܕܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܛ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ: ܦܪܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ. ܝܠܗ.

ܕܘܝܕ. ܗܘ ܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ ܡܠܝܐ; ܐܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ: ܐܢܫ ܕܠܝܗ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܘܡ.

ܚܢܘܟ. ܗܘܠܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܕ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܝܐ: ܗܕܝܢ ܝܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ (ܐܢܫ ܡܕܝܢ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ.) ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦܠܛ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܗܕ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. (ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝ ܡܠܝܐ) ܐܝܟܠ ܦܠܛܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܙܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܙܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܢܗܘܢ: ܕܗ. ܦܠܛ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ: ܫܘܝ ܕܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ: ܠܕܘܢ ܠܝܗܘ ܦܪܝܩ ܐܝܟܠ؛ ܘܕܐܪ̈ܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ ܐܪ̈ܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ: (ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ) ܥܡ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ.

ܕܘܝ. ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܩ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܫܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ: ܗܘܢܝܘ

ܐܝܟ ܘܡܕܝܢ.

ܣܘܪ: ܗܐ ܙܘܢ ܗܕ ܥܡ ܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ? ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܩ ܕܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ? ܡܢ ܗܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ: ܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܢ: ܦܠܛܝ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܢ ܗܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܘܕܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܘܕܝܢ: ܐܦܪܝܩ: ܕܐܦܪܝܩ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܛܝ: ܘܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܠܗ: ܗܘܢܝܐ ܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܕܘܟܕ ܗܐ ܙܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ.

ܗܘܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܣܘܪ ܠܗ ܦܠܛܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.

ܘܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܛܝܢܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܠ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܬܪܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܡܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܛܝܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܘܬܐ.

ܡܪܝ ܗܕܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ [89] ܘܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡ ܗܕܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ?

ܚܢܘܟ. ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܘܝ.

ܟܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܢܝ ܡܠܟ: ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ? ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ? ܘܗܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܢܝܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܐ.

ܡܪܝ ܗܕܝܐ. ܟܠ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ.

ܚܢܘܟ. ܕܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܬ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ (ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ) ܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܛܝ ܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ.

ܡܪܝ ܗܕܝܐ. ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ: ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܘܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܡܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܚܒܪܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ[92] ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ
ܟܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ: ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܬܩܠܩܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܪ ܡܘܬܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܐܟܚܕܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܣܘܠܩܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕ
ܒܠܒܝ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕ
ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ
ܚܢܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܡܕܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܫܒܒ. ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ
ܟܕ ܕܝ ܡܕܝܢ: ܫܒܒ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܠ ܟܠܬܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ
ܕܟܠܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܝ: ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܒܒ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܘܡܒܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܗܘܝܘܢ ܟܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ
ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܡܕܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܐ ܡܕܡܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܝܢ
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ.

ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܫܛܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܝܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܗܘܘ: ܟܕ ܡܬܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ
ܗܘܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܒ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܟܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܡܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܫܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܟܝܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ. ܐܟܚܕܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܢ ܫܪ ܡܘܬܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܒ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܝ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܫܒܝܬܐ
ܟܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܣܘܠܩܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ: ܦܝܫܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ. ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ

ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܠܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܘܡܒܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܕܝܐ ܘܐܓܪܬܐ ܫܘܒ؟ ܗܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܡܢܐ:
ܢܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܡܘܡܒܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܡܕܝܐ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܕܫܒܒܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ: ܡܫܡܥܝܢ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܟܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܟܠܠ.

ܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܘܡܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܐܓܪܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫ: ܦܘܠܚܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ؟
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܡܕܝܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ: ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
(ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ) ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܝܠܗ
ܦܘܠܚܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[93] ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܠܩܐ: ܕܗܘ
ܕܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ: ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܡܒܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ؟ ܡܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܘ
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ؟ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܐܝܟܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܬܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܬܪ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ.

ܒܬܪ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܫܪ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܒܬܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[94] ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܟܠ ܕܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ: ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܒܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ

ܦܬܚܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܡܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܝ ܐܡܝܪܘܢ ܓܒܠ ܐܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܓܘܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܢܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ.

ܘܐܡܪܗ ܡܘܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪܘ̈ܗܝ؟ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܦܘܣܩܠܘܢ ܝܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܫܛܢ ܠܝܘܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܟܝ: ܒܡܪܐ ܣܗܕܘܢ ܘܝܠܝܦܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܠܗܐ. ܐܘܦ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܩܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪܗ ܡܘܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܝܟܠܝܐ ܒܦܫܛ ܡܢܐ: ܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܟ ܒܝܫܠܘܡܘܬܐ. ܘܠܘܩܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܝܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܠܝܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܗܕܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ: ܒܟܒܘܪܐ ܚܠܝܦ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܢܝ ܟܘܡܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܝܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܟܠܝ ܒܥܡܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܢܝ ܐܡܝܪܘܢ ܟܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܕܩܪܝܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܒܫܘܠ: ܗܕܟ ܒܝܗ ܡܥܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܘ ܐܡܝܪܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܟܕ ܒܥܡܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܟܝܠܐ ܒܝܫ ܕܩܘܫ-
ܬܗܘܢ ܡܦܠܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ.

ܘܐܡܪܗ ܘܕܘ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒ ܠܡܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܘܕܘܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܘܝܕܥܐ ܩܠܐ ܠܡܢܕܘܢ ܓܒܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܕܝܟ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܢ ܟܘ ܡ̈ܪܝܐ ܒܥܡܡܘ: ܘܡܫܟܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܓܒܠ ܦܝܫ: ܩܠܐ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܕ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܓܒܠܝ.

ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܦܠܚܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܝܬܘܬܐ: ܘܦܩܕܝ ܡܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܗܐ ܕܦܫܛܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܠܝ ܫܘܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܗ ܚܕ ܣܘܒܪܐ ܠܘܩܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܢܦܠܝܐ ܓܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܝܟ ܘܠܝܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܡܦܫ: ܐܘܦ ܟܠܝܐ ܒܫܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܘܩܐ ܗܘܠܡܝܐ ܦܫܛܘܢ ܒܦܠܦܠܘܬܐ؛ ܗܕܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܕ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܟܐ ܒܗܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ: ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܦܠܢܝܬܐ ܝܠܝܐ ܕܗܦܟܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܟܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܚܠܝ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܠܘܢ: ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܙܘ ܕܣܒܠ, ܘܕܘܒܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ[95] ܗܘܐ ܟܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܘܟܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܟܘ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܡܘ̈ܗܝ. ܐܘܦ ܟܠܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܟܢܐ: ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܩܕܐ ܒܡܘܚܒܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܕܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܘܡܒ ܕܘܡܝ: ܘܡܢܡ ܟܠܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܘܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܠܠܘܡ ܒܗܘ ܣܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܘܢܐ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܐ ܟܝܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܟܠܝܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܠܡ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ.

ܐܢܬܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢ ܘܟܬܒܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܠܚܢ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܐ: ܗܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܒܗ ܒܐ ܟܠܝܒ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܐ ܦܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܢܐ
ܦܠܛܘܗܝ ܡܚܝܠܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܠܒܘ.
ܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܐ: ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܚܘܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܢ: ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܠܝܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܦܬܚܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ: ܡܠܦܝܢ
ܕܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܢܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ
ܡܢܢ. ܐܘܦ ܒܪܬܗ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܗܘ: ܐܚܘܢܝ
(ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ) ܡܠܝܠ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܘ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܘܒ ܚܠܝܬܝܢ ܚܕ ܢܦܫ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ.
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܚܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܚܘܢܐ: ܒܗ
ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܡ̈ܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܡܘܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܒܐ ܚܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܚܡ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܐ ܦܪܫܝ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܐ ܡܢܬܐ: ܒܐ ܚܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ: ܠܝ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܒܠ ܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ
ܒܝܬ ܒܪܘ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܒܝܢ.

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܠܝ ܒܝܠܕܝ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܠܠܐ
ܗܘܠܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܦܠܛ ܠܒܢܐ
ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܚܕܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܡܫܚܠܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܩܪܝܒ: ܗܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ: ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܟܬܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܩܝܡܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܡܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܝܢܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܚܐ ܦܬܠܝܢ ܚܘܝܕܐ ܠܝܒܐ: ܘܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܡ ܒܐܦܐ: ܗܘܠ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܢܐ
ܡܘܡܥܡܕܠܐ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܘ ܘܢܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܢܫ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܢ.

ܐܝܢܐ ܒܠ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܒܪܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܚܙܠܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܗܕܝ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܝܒܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܫ: ܘܢܒܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܦܠܚܢܐ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܘܠܦܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܫ: ܘܐܡܝܢܘܢ ܐܚܘܢ ܩܘܫܝܐ ܥܡܒܝܢܐ
ܒܝܠܬܐ ܚܝܫ: ܘܦܝܫܐ ܡܢܫ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܬܐ ܒܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ



ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܦܪܬ

ܘܐܘܦ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐ ܐܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܡ ܠܗܘܢܘܗܝ
ܠܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܚܝܢܐ ܚܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܝܐ: ܐܒܝܢܐ
ܒܠܝܐ ܗܡܐ ܠܡܘܠܝ.

ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ.
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ
ܟܠ [96]ܦܘܡܐ ܘܕܢܚܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ
ܕܩܘܪܒܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ.
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܢܢ. ܘܐܘܦ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ
ܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܡ ܘܫܠܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܒܥ
ܕܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ
ܗܟܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܢܘ ܟܠܗ.

ܘܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܝܟ: ܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܘܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ..
ܕܚܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ: ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܕܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫ ܫܡܝܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܢܐ: ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܕܟܠ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢܘܗܝ. ܗܟܢ ܕܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܫܡܥܬ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ: ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ: ܡܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܬܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ? ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܘܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܘܡ. ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܘܦ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܬܐܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ
ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܥܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܥܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܘܦ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫ
ܗܘ ܡܬܠܒܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܕܡ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܠܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫ: ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܥܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܠܒܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܪ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܗܘܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܝܟ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܘܡܠ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܬܐܡܪܢ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܦܪܘܫ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܒܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܘܦ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܟܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ
ܐܘܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܐܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܢܐ: ܗܦܘܟܐ
[97]ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܓܪܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܕܝܩܢܐ: (ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܩܢܘܢܐ
ܟܠܗ. ܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ) ܥܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ

[illegible]

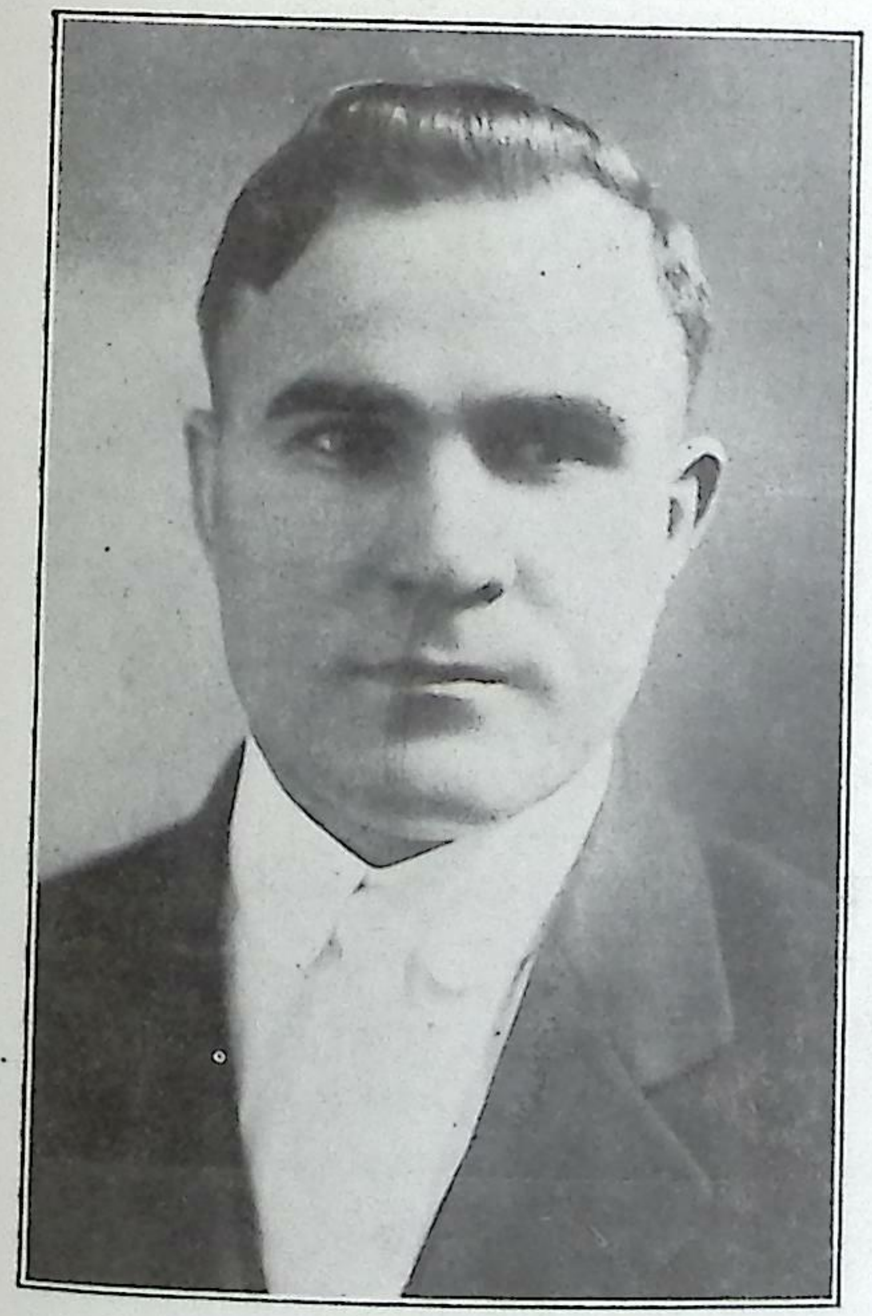
[illegible]

ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܦܠܛܝ ܗܘܘ
ܪܒܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܦܠܛܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܚܕܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܣܓܝ: ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ: ܠܝܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܟܝܠ
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ

ܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܡܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ: ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ: ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ: ܠܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܐ: ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ.
ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܢܐ
ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܚܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.

ܢܘܗܪܐ



ܡܠܟܝܣܕܩ ܦ. ܒܒܘܩ

ܠܐ ܡܒܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܢܝ ܠܐ ܚܡܢܘ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܡܢ ܠܐܚܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܢܝ ܠܐ
ܠܒܝܢܗ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܕ[illegible]

ܐ

[illegible]

ܒ

[illegible]

ܓ

[illegible]

ܕ

[illegible]

ܗ

[illegible]

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

... 2:1 ... 9–17 ... 8: ... 4:3 ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2:1 [illegible] 17_9 , [illegible] 8: [illegible] 4:3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 2.1. [illegible] 17 [illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible] 38. [illegible]

ܒܘܗܪܐ

1 ܟܬܒܐ ⁘ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܘܦܩ̈ܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܘܫܚܬ ܡܠܡܝܢܐ ܡܥܘܘܐ ܠܘ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܝܘܢ ܕܝܠܦ̈ܐ ܫܘܒܩ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܡܟܣ ܠ: 2-1. ܬܪܐ ܡܘܫܚܬ ܡܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܪ̈ܐ ܕ17 ܡܐܘܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝܬܗ
ܠܘ ܫܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܕܠܟܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܡܨܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ
ܩܘܫܢܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܢܝ ܫܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܘܨ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܘܟܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܗܘܕܟܐ ܬܪܐ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܬܐ
ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ ܕܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܠܐܢܝܢ ܫܒ ܗܘܫܡܥܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܘܫܡܥܢ̈ܐ ܡܘܦܩ̈ܐ: ܘܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܫܝܢܐ:
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ: ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܘܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܡܨܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܐܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܐܢܝ ܗܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܣܘܦܪ̈ܢܐ
ܩܘܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ? ܗܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܢ ܠܘ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܩܘܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢ ܠܘ ܟܬܒܐ? ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܟ ܟܬܒܘ̈ܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܝܗܘܕ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܘܒ ܟܠܐ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܐ:
ܐܢ ܬܟܬܘܒ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܒ ܟܬܒܗ ܘܠܡܕܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܟܬܒܐ.

2 ܠܦܝܫܬܐ. ⁘ ܐܢܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܠܫܢܐ: ܘܠܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܠܘܟ̈ܐ ܘܠܦܝܫܬ̈ܐ ܘܡܝܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܢܟܐ ܠܟܢܐ. ܡܢ: 38. ܠܦܝܫܬܐ
ܟܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܘܢ ܬܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܠܟܟ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܟܠܡ̈ܐ ܦܪܝܘ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܦܘܗܟܢ ܟܠܐ
ܐܝܟܢܬܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܟܬܒܘܬܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܟܠ ܫܠܝܬ ܕܦܫܛܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܒܘܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܪܨܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܦܝܫܬܐ ܗܝܬܐ ܠܘ ܟܠܗ-ܕܦܫܛܐ ܘܗܘܐ! ܦܫܛܗ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܘܦܠܬܐ ܠܦܘܢܬܐ ܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܘ ܗܦܘܟ-
ܦܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢܝܢ ܕܫܒ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܝܟܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܦܣܩ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܝܬܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܡܬܐ ܕܦܫܛܗ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܝܢ ܦܝܫ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢܬܐ: ܟܝܢ ܘܕܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܝܟ ܕܦܝܠ ܩܫܝܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܬܢܐ

[illegible]

3 [illegible] : 10.

[illegible]

4 [illegible] : 6.

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

10. [illegible]

[illegible]

6 [illegible] " [illegible]

[illegible] ".36

[illegible]

[illegible]

7 [illegible] : 30

[illegible]

[illegible]

8 [illegible] 6.

[illegible]

ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܥܝܪܢܝܬܐ
ܒܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܝܘܦܬܐ
ܘܟܕ ܗܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢ ܕܫܘܐܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܫܘܗ ܗܠܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܗܠܐ ܘܢܒܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܐܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܒܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ "ܐܝܢܐ"
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܝܐ ܠܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ
ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܓܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܩܕܘܫܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ: ܗܝܟ ܐܝ
ܡܕܡ ܩܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ: ܘܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ: ܐܝ ܐܠܝܐ ܚܩܘܬܐ
ܠܗܝܢ ܓܒܐ: ܘܠܝܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝܟ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܠܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ
ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܓܘ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܗܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ، ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܢܐ
ܠܩܕܘܫܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܦܐܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝ ܓܒܝܗ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܦܝܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܝ ܟܠ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܗܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܚܘܠܝܐ.

9 ܒܗܘܢ ܒܦܨܘܚܐ § "ܒܕܓܠܐ ܗܠܝܐ ܠܐܬܠܡ ܚܘܒܢ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܓܒܝܢ" ܡܘ. ܡܠܟ. 105.

ܚܠܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܗܘܠܕܐ ܕܘ: ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܒܩܐ؟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܐܠܝܐ: ܗܘܢܓܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܦܨܘܚܐ؟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܗܝ ܗܝ: ܒܗ
ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ: ܟܠܚܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܒܝܬ
ܕܐܘܟܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ: ܚܠܡܐ ܐܝ ܗܠܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܩܕܘܫܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܐܒܢܐ ܐܒܝܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܦܬܓܐ ܗܠܝܐ ܗܘܪܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܗܘܢ
ܒܦܨܘܚܐ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ) ܓܒܐ ܒܗ
ܦܠܚ ܕܘ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܠܐ؛ ܐܦ ܕܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܟܬܘܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ
ܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܩܐ ܡܕܒܪܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܪ
ܩܢܐ ܕܫܒ ܚܠܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܐ ܗܡܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ-
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܢ ܡܢ ܓܢܝܢ
ܕܫܘܦܐ ܗܡܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ: ܩܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܐܡܦܢܝܐ

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible] 3.

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible] 8.

[illegible]

ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܘܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܘ ܘܠܝܬܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܝܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ
ܘܡܢܓܢܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܒܠܒܢܐ ܕܘܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܝܘܬܗ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܩܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܝ ܗܝ ܠܟܠܝܐ ܐܘܠܨ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܨܠܝܒ ܠܦܪܝܩܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܥܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܐ ܗܦܟܐ
ܕܕܘܪܟܐ ܕܘܝܠܐ ܟܠ ܟܘܕܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܕܟܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܢܒܝܢܐ ܥܠܗ ܚܠܘܬܗ
ܘܡܝܠܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܘܗܝ ܠܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ
ܒܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܘܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ: ܐܘܐ ܕܒܠܝܥܢܐ ܚܠܝܐ
ܠܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܢܐ ܚܫܘܟܝܬܐ
ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܘܬܐ: ܕܦܫܘܐ
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܫܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ-
ܕܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܬܐ ܝܕܥܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܠܠ: ܦܠܛܘܗܝ ܥܡ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐܐ ܕܠܐܢܝ ܕܚܒܐ: ܠܥܡܐ ܐܚܠܝܐ ܘܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܘܝܠܐ: ܒܗ
ܐܟܗ ܗܐ ܡܫܠܚܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܐܝܬ ܐܘܦ ܝܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܐ ܟܠܒܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܘܟܘܬܐ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ: ܐܬܠܝܒ ܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܕܠܝܬܗ: ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܗܝܡܢ ܕܠܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܝܠܟܐ ܘܝܠܒ
ܠܐܝܬܐ ܝܠܘܦܐ: ܗܢܐ: ܐܝܬܝܢ. ܗܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ
ܠܥܠܡ: ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܒܗܝܢ ܦܪܩܘܢ ܥܡ ܟܠܡܘܗܝ: ܒܫܒ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܘܕܝ: ܟܠ
ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܟܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ.
ܗܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܡܢܓܢܗ ܕܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܟܘܪܐ
ܕܟܠܝ ܗܫܬܐܘܬܝܢ ܕܦܪܫܘܬܐ: ܢܦܫ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܘܕܟܪܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܝܢ: ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܘܕܝܘܬܝܢ،
ܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܗܐ ܝܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܠܛܝܢ: ܘܫܠܘܡܝܐ ܝܠܦܐܝܢ
ܕܫܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܝܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ: ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܘܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝ ܠܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܬܗ ܘܫܡܥ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܘܡܒܝܬܐ: ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ

ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܝܠܗܐ ܕܓܒܝܠܘܬܐ: ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܒܠܝܗ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

12 ܦܘܢܩܝܬܐ ❖ "ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܘܡܢܐ" ܡܘ. ܠܘ: 23.

ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܗܟܣ: ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܠܘܚܝܐ: ܕܒܥܐ: ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܐܘܒܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܡܘܕܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܬܐ ܕܘܟ ܥܘܡܘܩ ܘܟܠܝܐ
ܡܢܐ: ܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܘܦܩܟܐ ܡܠܐ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܝܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܐ
ܡܘܡܘܕܘܬܐ ܓܕܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܡܘܬܐ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܕܗ ܠܝܬ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܝܐ ܡܫܘܡܥ:
ܟܬܒܐ ܓܡܪܝܐ ܙܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝܬ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܟܐ:
ܕܠ ܕܒܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܘܡܫܡܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܝܠܘܢ
ܐܬܐܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܕܡܝܢ
ܡܢ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗܐ ܠܗ: ܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܝܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ:
ܗܡܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܝܬܠܕܘܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܒܝܬܐ: ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܗ ܟܕܡܝܢ ܡܠܐ: ܠܗ ܢܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܟܕܡܝܢ ܡܠܐ: ܠܗ
ܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܡܝܐ ܟܕܡܝܢ ܡܠܐ: ܕܢܗܘܠ ܚܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܝܥܘ-
ܠܘܬܐ ܟܕܡܝܢ ܡܠܐ: ܠܗ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܢܩܝܐ ܘܠܚܘܢܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܟܕܡܝܢ ܡܠܐ:
ܠܗ ܐܘܡܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܩܝܐ ܡܘܟܠܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܢ ܟܕܡܝܢ ܡܠܐ: ܠܗ ܩܘܠܐ
ܟܕܡܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܕܡܝܢ ܡܠܐ: ܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܟܕܡܝܢ ܡܠܐ: ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ
ܕܠܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܬܢܬܐ ܘܠܝܡ ܘܕܟܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܟܕܡܝܢ ܡܠܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܡܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ: ܐܝܬܐ
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܕܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܒ ܡܠܐ. ܒܗܐ ܡܟܐ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܙܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܐ ܓܒܠܘܢ ܐܬܒܢܝܢܬܐ: ܦܩܘܕܐ ܠܡܘܠܟܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܡܘܢ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܡܢ ܕܠܘܟܐ ܟܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܡܝܢܐ: ܕܘܡܫܡܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܦܩܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܠܐ
ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܘܡܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ.

[illegible]

13 [illegible] ... 12. [illegible]

[illegible] 66 [illegible]

[illegible]

14 [illegible] ... 12.

[illegible] 40 [illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible] 13.

[illegible]

16 [illegible] 16.

[illegible] 10. [illegible]

[illegible]

17 [illegible] 8.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

18 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]: 28.

[illegible] 1918 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

19 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]: 14.

[illegible]

ܒܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܕܐ ܦܐܫ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܘܠܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܪ ܕܥܘܪܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܦܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܟܠܠ ܘܦܬܘܚ ܘܟܬܝܒܐ. ܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܝܕܐ ܗܠܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܚܫܝܒܝܢ: ܡܠܘܐܐ. ܫܪܪܐ: ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ: ܦܠܘܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ: ܡܠܘܗ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ: ܕܗܘ. ܚܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܫܠܝܡܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܠܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܠܝ: ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ: ܕܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܗܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ.

20 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ❖ "ܘܦܬܘܚ ܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܚ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ" ܩܘܠ. ܒ: 4.

ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܒܠܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ (ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ) ܗܘܠ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܒܠܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

ܫܒ݂ܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܟ݂ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܘܬܒ݂ܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܣ
ܠܝ̈ܬܡܐ ܫܪܘܦܐ ܕܟ݂ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ: ܠܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ· ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ: ܠܫܒ̈ܝܐ؛ ܠܡܪ̈ܥܐ
ܘܠܡܪܘܕ݂ܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܚܕ݂ܐ ܐܝܢ ܡܘܟ݂ܪܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܕܡܠܐ ܟ݂ܕ݂ܠܝܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ݂ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܥܘܒܕ݂ܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ݂ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܡܟܬܒ݂ܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ:
ܕܡܘܪܝܟ݂ ܒܬ݂ܘܕ݂ܝܬ݂ܗܘܢ ܕܟ݂ܠܘܣܬܐ ܘܚܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܩܝܡܐ ܟ݂ܬ݂ܘܒ݂ܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒ݂ܐ ܩܕ݂ܝܫܐ. ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ݂
ܡܘܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܕ݂ܢܚܐ ܟ݂ܬ݂ܒ݂ܘܗܝ: ܕܟܕ݂ ܐܝܬ݂ܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܩܪܝܒ݂ ܠܡܛܐ
ܦܬܓ݂ܡܐ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ: ܘܐܝܟ݂ ܚܕ݂ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܒ݂ܝܢܐ: ܐܢ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܠܦܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܟܕ݂ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܡܘܬܒ݂ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ݂ ܕܟܬܝܒ݂ܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܟ݂ܕ݂ܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܓ݂ܪܐ ܡܢܝܠ
ܕܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܐ ܐܝܟ݂ ܒܡܘܬܘܗܝ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ: ܕܡܟܝܟ݂ܐ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܟ݂ܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܓ݂ܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ
ܟܕ݂ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܚܕ݂ܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܘܫܒ݂ܩܢܐ.

21 ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ❦ "ܟ݂ܘܣ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܛܪ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ݂ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܠܒ݂ܫ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܘܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܘܬ݂ܒ݂ܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ" ܕ ܩܘܪ. ܗ: 20.

ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ݂ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܠܒܐ ܦܘܪܫ
ܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܩܘܐ ܩܕ݂ܡ ܩܪܝܐ ܕܠܒ݂ܫ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܡܘܦܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܦܘܡܘܗ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܩܕ݂ܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܡܕ݂ܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܟ݂ܠܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܢܐ ܕܝܪܘܫ ܢܩܠܒ݂ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܕ݂ ܝܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܘܫܘܪ ܠܥܪܘܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܘܦܐ ܣܘܥܪܗ ܕܘܗ ܫܠܝܪ
ܕܘܡܝܦܐ: ܦܪܘܟܢܐ ܕܝܡܕܢܐ ܠܬܘܠܡܕ݂ܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܕ݂ܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ: (ܘܠܐ
ܡܕܝܠܐ) ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܘܗ ܫܠܝܪ ܕܡܘܦܝܕ݂: ܠܐ ܥܦܪ ܠܡܩܒܠܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܘܝܕ݂ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ݂ ܢܟ݂ܐ ܘܝܠܡܠܟ݂ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܪܐ
ܟܠܒ݂ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܘܗ ܫܠܝܪ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ݂ ܕܟܠܐ ܣܘܝܚܐ ܥܡܝܠܐ
ܗܢܐ ܝܠܡܗ ܟܠܗܬܐ ܕܩܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ݂ ܚܕ݂ ܕܝܘܝܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܫܪ ܠܦܘܩܐ ܝܕܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܠܗܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܗܬܐ ܕܟܝܫܠܢܘܬܐ: ܟ݂ܘܣ ܒܟܗ ܗܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܐܝܟ݂ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕ݂ܝܢ ܟ݂ܫܦܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܢ: ܗܘܝܢ ܠܠܝܬܘܢ
ܗܢ ܕܩܒ݂ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܢܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ
ܥܕܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܗܦܟܗ ܫܘܒ݂ܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܠܡܝܢ: ܦܠܓ݂ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܩܛܝܪ ܡܢ

[illegible]

22 [illegible] 23.

[illegible]

23 [illegible] 4-6.

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

24 [illegible]

[illegible] 14.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

25 [illegible]

[illegible] .4:3

[illegible]

[illegible]

26 [illegible]

[illegible] 16.

[illegible]

27 [illegible]

[illegible] 28.

[illegible]

ܐܵܢܵܐ ܒܚܲܝܹܐ ܢܝܼ̈ܫܹܐ ܦܬܼܵܚܵܐ ܡܲܟ̈ܝܼܠܹܐ: ܘܦܵܬܼܚܸܢܵܐ ܬܲܪ̈ܥܹܐ ܕܒܲܝܬܵܐ ܫܘܼܒ݂ܚܵܢܝܼ
ܝܗܝܼܒܼܠܹܗ: ܠܹܗ ܚܲܕ݂ ܝܘܼܡܵܢܵܐ ܕܐܲܟ݂ܵܪܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܘܟܢܵܫܘܼܬܼܵܐ.

28 ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ ܕܚܲܝ̈ܘܵܬܵܐ ❖ "ܠܒ݂ܘܼܫܘܼ ܠܐ̱ܢܵܫܹ̈ܐ ܕܫܲܝܢܵܐ ܕܠܲܘܬܵܐ
ܕܡܲܫܟܸܢ ܩܢܝܼܢ ܕܫܲܡܥܵܐ ܒܗ ܫܲܝܢܵܐ ܐܲܚܪܹܢܹܐ ܕܡܲܠܸܦ: ܗܘܼ ܕܡܵܘܕܹܐ ܦܪܘܼܩܵܐ ܠܐܲܒ݂ܵܐ
ܕܦܲܝܫܸܬ ܠܗܘܿ" ܥܒ݂ܪܵܝܹ̈ܐ 2: 12.

ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ ܕܚܲܝ̈ܘܵܬܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܠܐܦܹ̈ܐ ܕܡܲܕ݂ܢܚܵܐ ܕܥܲܠܡܵܐ ܩܲܕ݂ܡܵܝܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܹ̈ܐ
ܫܒ݂ܝܼܩܵܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ: ܡܲܥܡܘܼܕܝܼܬܼܵܐ ܬܹܐܡܵܢ ܡܢ ܡܲܥܡܘܼܕܝܼܬܼܵܐ
ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ. ܟܠܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܹ̈ܐ ܐܝܼܬܼ ܠܗܘܿ ܫܡܵܐ ܕܦܲܠܓܼܘܼܬܼ ܕܟܹܐܢܹܐ ܝܘܼܬܼܪܵܢ:
ܘܐܲܠܵܗܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܐܘܼܦ ܒܚܲܝܹܐ ܕܫܒ݂ܵܩܵܐ ܠܦܲܪܨܘܿܦܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܠܹܗ ܡܸܢܵܐ
ܠܫܠܵܡܵܐ ܗܘܼ ܕܡܦܵܪܩܢܘܼܬܼܹܗ ܐܘܼܦ ܡܘܿܕܥܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܕܩܘܼܫܬܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ
ܠܟܠܗܘܿܢ: ܐܘܼܦ ܗ̄ܘ ܕܟܹܐܢܹܐ ܕܡܲܥܡܘܼܕܝܼܬܼܵܐ ܝܘܼܩܪܵܐ ܕܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܗܵܟܵܐ ܠܹܗ
ܡܸܠܬܼܗܘܿܢ ܐܵܦ ܝܠܗ: ܕܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܹ̈ܐ ܘܫܲܠܝܼܛܘܼܬܼܗܘܿܢ ܒܥܘܼܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ:
ܕܫܲܪܪܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܠܐܲܟ݂ܵܪܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܥܘܼܡܵܪܵܐ ܘܫܘܼܒ݂ܚܵܐ ܕܐܲܠܵܗܘܼܬܼܵܐ. ܐܝܼܢܵܐ ܠܹܗ ܕܐܝܼܬܼܵܐ ܠܥܵܠܡܵܐ
ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܚܲܕ݂ ܚܲܝ̈ܘܵܬܵܐ ܟܠܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܘܩܘܼܕܼ̈ܫܹܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܩܲܕ݂ܡ
ܐܵܦܝܼܗܘܿܢ: ܠܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܗܘܿܢ ܘܡܲܥܡܘܼܕܝܼܬܼܗܘܿܢ ܡܢ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܹ̈ܐ: ܫܲܪܒܵܐ
ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܼܵܐ ܦܪܘܼܩܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܠܓܵܘܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܡܘܼܕܝܼܬܼܵܐ ܠܗܘܿ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ
ܠܟܠܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܗܘܿܢ ܫܒ݂ܝܼܩܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܗܘܿܢ ܐܲܠܵܗܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܡܸܢܵܐ: ܐܝܼܢ ܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ
ܕ݇ܢ ܐܵܢ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ: ܐܝܼܢ ܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܠܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ: ܐܝܼܢ ܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܠܹܗ ܟܹܐܢܘܼܬܼܵܐ:
ܐܝܼܢ ܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܼܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܟܹܐܢܵܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܵܐ ܕܚܲܝ̈ܘܵܬܵܐ ܡܸܢܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ
ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܹ̈ܐ ܡܸܢܵܐ ܠܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܗܘܿܢ: ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܡܸܢܵܐ ܟܹܐܢܵܐ ܐܘܼܦ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܡܢ
ܠܗ ܟܹܐܢܵܐ ܠܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܡܸܢܵܐ: ܐܝܼܢ ܕܚܲܝ̈ܘܵܬܵܐ ܐܝܼܢܵܐ ܕܚܲܝ̈ܘܵܬܵܐ ܡܸܢܵܐ ܠܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܕܟܹܐܢܵܐ
ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܸܢܵܐ ܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܘܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܚܲܝ̈ܘܵܬܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬܼܵܐ ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ: (ܟܕ ܠܗ
ܚܲܝ̈ܘܵܬܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܕܡܸܢܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܟܹܐ ܗܘܵܐ) ܝܗܒ݂ܠܹܗ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܸܢܵܐ ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ
ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܹ̈ܐ ܐܝܼܢ ܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ: ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܡܸܢܵܐ ܠܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܗܘܿܢ ܘܟܹܐܢܘܼܬܼܵܐ
ܡܸܢܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܐܘܼܦ ܕܐܝܼܬܼܵܐ ܚܲܝ̈ܘܵܬܵܐ: ܕܟܠ ܠܚܲܝ̈ܵܐ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܸܢܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܚܲܝ̈ܘܵܬܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬܼܵܐ ܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܩܲܕ݂ܡ ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܩܲܕ݂ܡܵܐ
ܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܡܸܢܵܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܼܩܒܲܠ ܕܐܲܠܵܗܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܒܗ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܠܟܠ
ܚܲܝ̈ܘܵܬܵܐ: ܐܝܼܢ ܐܝܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܘܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܐܲܚܪܹܢܹܐ ܕܐܲܚܪܹܢܹܐ ܡܸܢܵܐ ܐܘܼܦ ܠܹܗ ܐܵܢܵܐ
ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ: ܠܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬܼܵܐ: ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܠܹܗ ܐܵܢܵܐ
ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܗܘܵܐ ܟܹܐܢܵܐ ܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܡܸܢܵܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ.
ܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܟܹܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ (ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ) ܐܝܼܢܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܼܘܼܢ ܡܢ ܩܲܕ݂ܡ ܚܲܝ̈ܵܐ

ܕܚܲܝ̈ܘܵܬܵܐ ܗܘܼ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܹ̈ܐ ܦܘܼܪܩܵܢܵܐ ܡܸܢܵܐ ܚܲܝ̈ܘܵܬܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܠܗܘܿܢ ܐܝܼܬܼܵܐ
ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬܼܵܐ: ܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܕܚܲܝ̈ܘܵܬܵܐ ܡܸܢܵܐ: ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ
ܕܟܠܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܚܲܝ̈ܘܵܬܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܼܵܐ: ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܟܠܵܐ ܡܸܢܵܐ ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ
ܒܗ ܐܢܵܫܵܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܚܲܝ̈ܘܵܬܵܐ. ܘܟܠܵܐ ܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܠܚܲܝ̈ܵܐ ܠܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ
ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܟܠܵܐ ܗܘܼ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܠܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ: ܟܕ ܟܠܵܐ ܐܘܼܦ ܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ
ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܡܸܢܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܠܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬܼܵܐ: ܟܕ ܟܝܼ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܒܗ
ܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܹ̈ܐ: ܐܝܼܢܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܸܢܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ
ܗܘܼ ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܟܹܐܢܵܐ: ܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܕܚܲܝ̈ܘܵܬܵܐ ܡܸܢܵܐ
ܠܚܲܝ̈ܘܵܬܵܐ. ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܹ̈ܐ ܟܹܐܢܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܒܗ ܩܲܕ݂ܡ
ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ: ܐܵܦ: ܟܠܵܐ ܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܼ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܚܲܝ̈ܘܵܬܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ
ܒܗ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܡܢ ܩܲܕ݂ܡ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܚܲܝ̈ܘܵܬܵܐ ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ
ܠܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ: ܗܘܼ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܟܹܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܠܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ:
ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ
ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ: ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ
ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ: ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ: ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ: ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ: ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ
ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܟܠܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ: ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܟܠܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܠܗ
ܝܗܒ݂ܠܹܗ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ: ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܟܠܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܠܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ:
ܟܠܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܗܘܼ
ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܟܠܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ:
ܐܝܼܬܼܵܐ ܗܘܼ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ
ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ: ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ
ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ.

29 ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ❖ "ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܟܹܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܐܝܼܬܼ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܹ̈ܐ: ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ
ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ: ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ: ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ. ܓܠܛ. ܕ: 17.

ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܟܠܵܐ ܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܠܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ
ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ: ܐܝܼܢ ܟܠܵܐ ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܟܠܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܟܠܵܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ
ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ: ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܟܹܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܟܠܵܐ: ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ
ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬܼܵܐ (ܗܘܼ ܐܝܼܬܼ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

30 [illegible] 25.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

31 [illegible] 15.

[illegible]

ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܩܝܠܗ ܐܢܝܐ ܒܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ: ܡܘܪܕܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܫܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ: ܐܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܩܝܡܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܡܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܗ̇ܘܐ
ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܦܝܫܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܒܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܪ ܐܘ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ
ܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܕ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐ: 5-6.
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܟܠܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܘܬ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܝܐ: ܐܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܬܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܢܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܝܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܗ̇ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܝܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܢܝܐ ܐܢܝܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܐܘ:

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܫܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܟ ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܠܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؟
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ؟ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܪ
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ؟ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܐܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

32 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ "ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ" ܐ ܡܫܡ. ܒ: 13.

ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ: ܐܢܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ: ܐܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ

[illegible]

33 [illegible]

[illegible] 4 ,[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

34 [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] ,2.

[illegible]

ܐܘܪܚܠ ܕܚܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܠܗܘܢ
ܐܘܡ ܗܐ ܝܘܐ ܕܘܟ ܘܡܘܕܟܐ ܕܝܦܐ ܕܕܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ: ܡܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒ
ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝܡ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܘܠܦܢܘܬܢ ܠܗ ܕܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ: ܟܐ
ܡܝܡ ܠܘܠܦܐ ܠܟܘܠܘܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܠܟܘܠܘܟ: ܠܟܘܠܘܟ: ܠܟܘܠܘܟ
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܠ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܟܐ ܒܟܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܗܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܕܕܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܪ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܕܫܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܟܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܐ: ܗܕܒܪܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܡܢܢܐ ܗܝܡ ܗܐ ܦܘܡܚܒܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܘܡܝܢ ܝܢ ܥܩܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܒ
ܝܘܠܦܢ ܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

35 ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ⁘ "ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܬܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܡܕܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܚܐ
ܘܝܢܩܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ: ܕܦܢܩܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ" ܠܒܪ.
ܡܪ: 23-22.

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܪܢܣܝ ܗܟܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܦܪܝܟܐ ܟܐ:
ܝܫܝܒ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܩܕܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝܡܒܪܢܐ ܡܟܗ ܕܟܠܝ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ
ܕܟܠ ܩܪܝܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ: ܟܕܕܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܟܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܩܬܐ
ܡܟܗ ܡܫܘܝܐܫܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܩܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܫܬܘܐܢ: ܗܐ ܡܘܫ-
ܕܘܫܝܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܕܐ: ܝܝܡܐ: ܠܘܕܝܥܐ ܘܫܘܝܐ
ܝܐ ܕܫܘܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܢܝܐ. ܟܡܗ ܫܒ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܪܝܫܬܐ
ܟܪܝܟܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܩܕܡܗ: ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܡܗ ܕܢܗ
ܡܘܦܐ: ܘܟܐ ܦܪܝܩܬܐ: ܝܟܐ ܦܪܝܩܬܐ ܡܟܐ ܡܘܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܕܬܐ ܡܘܦ-
ܩܪܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܢܩܢܘܬܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܟܝܢ
ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܗܢܢܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕܝܬܐ ܡܝܡ؟

36 ܚܕܐ ܐܡܬܐ ⁘ "ܐܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܝܐܝܐ ܡܫܘܟ: ܐܢܫܐ ܝܐ ܒܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘ ܟܠ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܘܫܝܢ ܟܪܟܝܗ ܘܫܝܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ" ܠܘܩܐ
ܝ: 62.

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܠܘܗܝ ܝܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

37 [illegible]

[illegible] 2:1.

[illegible]



[illegible]

ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܓܢܣܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܝܠܕ
ܠܡܫܐ.

38 ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ◊ "ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܫܕܪܬ ܝܫܘܥ" ܝܘ: ܝܙ 5.

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ: ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ؟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ؟ ܟܕ
ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ؟
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܟܕ
ܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ؟ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܥܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܥܕܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܕܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ: ܦܠܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ؟ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

39 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ؟ ◊ "ܘܐܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܕ" ܗܘ. ܘ: 20.

ܗܘ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܥ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܕܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ
ܗܘ: ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

40 ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ◊ "ܥܠܡܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܕܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܡ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ"
ܦܠ. ܒ: 7.

ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ: ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܗܘ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܫܬܡܗ ܗܘܠ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܫܒܒܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܨܝܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ
ܕܡܫܬܡܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܠܟܝܢ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܘܗܘܦܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܝܐ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܟܠܗ
ܟܕܡܫܠܡܢܝܐ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ
ܡܫܬܡܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ
ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܝܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܠܠܒܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ: ܗܘܠ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܝܕܥܬܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܝܬܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܫܒܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܝܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܬܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܕܝܫܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ: ܐܝܬܐ
ܡܢܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܫܒܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝ ܦܠܚܐ
ܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܠܐ? ܟܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܬܠ
ܡܢܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܫܬܡܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܥܬܐ: ܟܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܝܬܗ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܘܕܠܠܐ ܡܠܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬ
ܬܘܒܐ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ: ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܘܗܘܠܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܠ ܡܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܠ
ܐܠܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܠܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܘܝܕܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ
ܕܘܟ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܝܕܥܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ
ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܘܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ
ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܐܘܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܘܬܐ??
ܠܗܝ ܚܕ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܝ: ܠܗܝ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ

ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ?
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ: ܐܝܟܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܘܝܕܥܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ.

41 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ❖ "ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ" ܡܬܠ. ܐ: 16.

ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ
ܡܢܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ: ܘܝܕܥܐ ܗܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܐ: ܟܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܕܠܝܬ ܟܝܢܐ
ܡܝܬܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܠܘܬ ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܝܟܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬ
ܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܝܕܥܘܬܗ
ܐܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܘܝܕܥܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕ66 ܟܠܝܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܠܝܕܥܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܕܥܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

42 ܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ❖ "ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܝ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ: ܩܕܝܫܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ
ܐܥܠܡ ܠܐ: 06."

ܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ: ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܝܕܥܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ ܒܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܡܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ.

43 ܐܪܥܢܐ ❖ "ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ: ܐܦܣ. ܘ: 11.

ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ

[illegible]

44 [illegible]

[illegible] : 1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

45 [illegible]

[illegible] : 11.

[illegible]

ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ: ܘܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܐ
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܥܡܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܓܘܒܐ ܝܬܒܘ ܐܦܠܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܘܢ ܥܘܕܐ ܠܓܒܝܐ
ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

ܡܢܗܝ ܕܐܦܠܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢܗ ܕܥܘܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܠܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܢ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܘܕܘܢ
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܢ ܘܡܢܘܬܢ: ܘܠܗ ܐܢܫܠ ܕܩܘܪܒܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܡܐ ܗܝ ܗܝܟܠ ܓܘܝܐ ܠܝܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܝܢܐ ܝܥܩܘܒܢ ܕܝܠܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܘܡܢܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܠܡܘܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ
ܥܡܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܟܠܗ ܘܡܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܥܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ-
ܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܕܐܬܠܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܝܥܩܘܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܝܘܣܦ: ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܥܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܝܢܘܢ ܓܠܝܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ
ܓܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܥܡܘܬܐ ܘܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܦܠܘܬܢ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܢ ܐܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܡܢܝܐ
ܡܢܫܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܝܬܝ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܢܠܐ ܘܬܢܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܟ ܗܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܡܢܐ
ܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܘܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܢ: ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ
ܦܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ
ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܢ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܗܘܝܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܗ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܘܢ
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܘܝܥܩܘܒܢܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗ ܦܠܘܣ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܡܘܢܘ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܥܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ
ܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ: ܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ

ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܗܕܐ. ܐܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܐܦܠܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ: ܒܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܒܗ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܠܕܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܢ ܠܥܠܡ
ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܘܟ ܗܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܢ
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܐ-ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܓܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܝܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܡܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܘܥܡܗ ܒܗ ܓܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܐܢ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܘܢ ܠܐ
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܓܒܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܝ (ܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܦܠܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܐܝܟܢ) ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܘܢ
ܗܦܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܠܘܢܘܢ ܘܕܠܘܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܢܗܢܢ ܡܢܗܦܝܟ ܡܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܩܘܡܐ
ܠܟ ܐܠܦܐ ܦܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܢܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: (ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܠܘܣ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ) ܗܠܝܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܫܡܘܐܦܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܐ
ܥܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ.

ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܠܘܣ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܦܢܝܢ
ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܐܠ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܩܕܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܦܠܘܣ: ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܦܠܘܢ ܟܠ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢܐ
ܡܢܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܡܘܐܦܐ ܘܗܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܗ ܦܩܕ ܠܢܗܝܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܦܠܘܣܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠ
ܡܢܘ ܕܗܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܗܝܟܢܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܡܢܐ.

ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܢ ܠܝ: ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܗ
ܕܐܦܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܦܘܠܘܣܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܢ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܗܘܐ

[illegible]

46 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܛܝܡܐ ܫܪܘܩܐ ܒܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܬܐ
ܠܦܠܚܘܬܗ̇ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܗ̇ܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܘܡܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܠܡܢ
ܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܦܝܫܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܬܚܬ ܛܝܡܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܠ
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܥܡܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ.

50 ܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ "ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ: ܘܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ" ܠܠܡܕܐ ܕܕ: ܕ.

ܗ̇ܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܐ̄ ܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܠܘܗ̇ ܫܪܘܩܐ ܒܗ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ
ܟܠܗ ܕܚܘܒܘܗ̇ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܗ̇: ܗ̇ܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܐ̄ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ̇ ܡܢ ܬܚܬ ܕܡܘܡܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܗ̇ ܕܡܐ
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܠܐ
ܕܗܢܐ ܒܡ ܒܚܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܝܫܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܚܘܬܐ.
ܕܝܕܥ ܒܗ ܗܠܐ ܡܠܟܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܬܚܘܡܬܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܐ
ܕܚܡܫܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܡܘܕ ܡܛܠܡܬܐ: ܡܘܕ ܕܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܘܕ ܕܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܢܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܬܐ: ܡܘܕ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ: ܡܘܕ ܘܡܕܐ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܕܡܘܝܐ ܗܠܐ: ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܗܠܐ ܒܠܕܡܒܪܢܐ ܗܠܐ
ܗܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܬܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܗܠܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ
ܕܡܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܠܟܠ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܡܕܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܠܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕܢܘܬܐ
ܗܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܬܚܬ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܠܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ̇: ܘܡܠܟܝܐ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܢܫܝܢ.

ܦܢܝܢܐ ܣܘܡܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܬܚܘܡ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܠܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܐܢܫ
ܕܫܡܠܘܬܗ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܢܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܠܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܘܬ ܒܟܠܘܟܠ: ܗܠܐ
ܕܝܕܥܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ. ܬܚܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܢܫ.
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܗܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܠܐ
ܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܬܚܘܡ

ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܥ ܦܩܕܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܘ
ܗܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܐ ܒܕܒ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܪ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܗܠܐ ܒܗ ܬܚܘܡ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܗ.

51 ܕܗ̇ܘܐ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܀ "ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡ ܕܟܪܐ"
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠ: 32.

ܗܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܡܕܡܢܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܫܡ ܗܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܠܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܗܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܫܡܥ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ܗܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܫܡܠ ܗܠܐ: ܠܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܡܘܕܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܠܐ: ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫ
ܒܗ ܕܫܡܥ: ܘܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܬܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ.

ܗܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܗ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܡܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܗܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܬܚܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܗ:

ܗ̇ܝ ܡܘܡܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܕܘܟ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܢ
ܕܡܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ? ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܫܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܗܕܐ ܗܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ: ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ; ܬܚܬ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫ ܬܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫ ܬܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ: ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ. ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ

[illegible]

52 [illegible] 14

[illegible]

53 [illegible] 14.

[illegible]

[illegible]

54 [illegible]
26.

[illegible]

[illegible] 400 [illegible]

55 [illegible]

[illegible]: 10.

[illegible]

[illegible]

56 [illegible]

[illegible]: 26.

[illegible]

[illegible]

57 [illegible]

[illegible]

58 [illegible]

[illegible] 14.

[illegible]

59 [illegible] 59.

[illegible] 400 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

60 [illegible]

[illegible] 13.

[illegible]

[illegible]

61 [illegible]

[illegible] 22.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

62 [illegible] .25

[illegible]

[illegible]

63 [illegible] .10

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

64 [illegible] 2:1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

65 [illegible]

[illegible] 9.8

[illegible]

ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܠܗ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܥܡ
ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ: ܐܘܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܐܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܦܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ
ܕܥܒ ܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܕܝܠܝܗ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܝܗܒܠܗ: ܦܩܕܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܡܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܢ
ܡܝܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܦܢܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܝܬ
ܕܟܠܦܢܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ: ܗܕܟ ܒܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܗܐ ܕܟܠܦܢܐ
ܡܪܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܚܐ: ܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܟܠܦܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ
ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܘ ܟܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܫܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܡܢܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ؟ ܐܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ؟

66 ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ❦ "ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ

ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܗܕܟ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ
ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܠܐ" ܦܝܠܝܦܝܐ ܕ: 8.

ܐܢܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ: ܟܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐ ܡܢܘܕܥ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܐ ܕܪܫ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܕܟܡ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܝ ܟܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܠܝܚ: ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܡ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܟܠܡܫܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܘܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܠܐ ܗܕܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ: ܐܢܐ ܗܕܟ
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ.

ܐܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܝܕܢܐ؟

67 ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ ❦ "ܗܕܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܥ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ

ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ: ܗܕܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ (ܦܪܘܩܐ)
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܝ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ" ܐ ܩܘܪ. ܝܒ: 2.

ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܥܡܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܡ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܒܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ: ܥܡܡܐ ܫܡ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܣܘܥ ܕܡܘܕܥ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܨܒܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ
ܒܟ ܫܡ ܗܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܟܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗ: ܟܠ
ܥܕܬܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܘܕܥܐ: ܗܘ ܐܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܠܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܦܪܘܩ
ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ: ܣܘܥ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡ ܟܢ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܡܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܗܕ ܗܘܢܐ
ܗܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܥ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܠܡܝܢܐ:
ܡܢܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ؟ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܠ ܣܘܥܬܐ ܥܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ.

ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܦܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܗ: ܗܕܟ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܦܪܘܩܢܐ: ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܘܠܦ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ، ܟܠ ܦܫܛ ܒܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܟܠܐ ܡܥܡܕܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܕܟ ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢܐ
ܒܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܘܬܪܐ: ܘܗܕܟܢ ܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܒܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܠܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܥܡܕ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ.

68 ܥܡܝ ܠܗܘ ܠܗ ❦ "ܗܘܝܬ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܝ

ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ" ܦܝܠܝܦܝܐ ܒ: 10.

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܕܟܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ: ܟܠܒܐ
ܡܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ
ܐܟܠ ܡܥܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܥܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

69 [illegible]

[illegible] 9: 7-8.

[illegible]

70 [illegible]

[illegible] 16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

71 [illegible] :17:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

72 [illegible] .14

[illegible]

[illegible]

73 [illegible] .24

[illegible]

74 [illegible] .5

[illegible]

[illegible]

75 [illegible] .10

[illegible]

[illegible]

76 [illegible] 13.

[illegible]

[illegible]

77 [illegible] 5:2.

[illegible]

[illegible]

78 [illegible] 31.

[illegible]

[illegible]

80 [illegible] 2: 18.

[illegible]

[illegible]

79 [illegible] 2: 8.

[illegible]

[illegible]

81 [illegible] ... 2-1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

82 [illegible] ... 19:1.

[illegible]

ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܐܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܠܝܪܡܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܡܥܢܝ ܒܐ ܫܘܒ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܐ ܚܕ ܩܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܫܡܥܢܝ: ܣܡܟܢ ܬܪܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܚܕ ܢܚܬܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܢ
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܝܠܕܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ. ܗܘ ܣܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܣܡܐ ܩܡܚܐ ܠܡܡܠܐ:
ܣܡܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܚܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܢܐ. ܗܘܠܐܢ ܟܠܬܐ: ܢܚܝܐ
ܦܪܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ: ܟܣܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܐ
ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܐܢܘܠܐ ܬܪܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܫܡܝ
ܐܡܪ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܢܝ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܝ
ܘܝܣܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܕܒܐܝܢ ܕܡܘܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܢܝ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܬܐ
ܒܢܬܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܡܝܟܐ ܕܗܢܝܢܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡܢ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ
ܕܐܬܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ.

ܡܕܢܚܐ? ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܩܘܡܢܘܢ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܥܬܝܩܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ.

83 ܕܘܪܫܢ ❖ "ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܣܪܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܪ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܬܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ" ܒ ܡܬ. ܝܚ:18.

ܕܘܪܫܢ ܩܪܝܢܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܒܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐ ܩܘܪܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܩܝܡܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܫܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܝܦܠܐ: ܩܪܝܢܢ ܗܠܐ ܡܘܡ-
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܘܠܘܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܝܕܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܠܗܝܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܢܝܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ
ܐܬܩܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܡܘܕܐ
ܟܠܘܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܘܠܘܠ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܥܡܕܘܬܐ: ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܘܬܐ.

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܟܐ ܝܢ ܥܡܝܩ ܠܠܘܠܘܠ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܒ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܬܠܬܐ: ܡܬܢܝܐ: ܐܬܬܘܪ ܕܝܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ؛ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܡܠܘܟܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܢܢ ܕܟܘܪܗܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܢ: ܗܘ ܥܬܝܕܐ

ܟܠܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܟܘ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܝ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ.

84 ܐܠܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ ❖ "ܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܢܫ ܝܠܦܬܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܣܘܪܘܬܐ: ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܫ
ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ؛ ܐܢܫ ܟܐ ܡܝܕܥܐ: ܡܝܕܥܐ؛ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܝܐ
ܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܠܠܡܐ ܘܟܐ ܡܘܡܢܝܐ" ܒ ܡܘܬ ܘ 4-9.

ܒܪ ܗܟܐ ܐܢܗ ܫܘܩܪ ܗܘ ܡܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܢܡ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܘܡܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܫܟܒ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܗܘܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܘ ܚܟܝܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܦܟܐ: ܕܥܡܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ. ܕܒܩܪܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ
ܒܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܬܒܐ ܫܝܢܐ: ܐܢܫ ܕܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ.
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܢܚܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܘܟ ܣܠܘܩܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܟܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ: ܢܫܝܐ ܬܪܐ
ܕܘܫܝܐ: ܕܝܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܬܘܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܫܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ: ܟܠܢ
ܡܠܘܟܝܐ ܟܐ ܩܘܪܒ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܘܡܘ
ܕܘܡܢ ܘܫܩܪܝܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܣܠܘܩܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܟ ܒܐ
ܕܘܝܕܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܘܢ: ܡܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܬܒܐ ܘܢܫܟܐ ܝܘܡܢܝܐ ܕܘܟ ܒܐ ܩܕܡ: ܕܘܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟ ܕܝܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܢ ܟܐ ܐܢܠܝܘܢ. ܫܡ ܡܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܐ
ܫܘܒܚ ܠܢܫܝܢ ܩܘܒܠ ܒܪ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܗܘ ܟܘ ܬܘܟܐ: ܢܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ
ܕܟܢܐ ܝܫܪܐ ܕܢܠܝܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܝܐ ܘܢܠܝܘܢ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܝܐ
ܫܡܥܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܘܪܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܫܡ ܟܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܐ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ.

85 ܠܘܡ ❖ " ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ
ܠܦܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ" ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗ: 3. ܠܘܡܐ ܗܒ: 20.
ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܘܪ ܢܚܝܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܘ ܡܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܚܠܘܬܐ ܬܪܐ

[illegible]

86 [illegible] 18.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

87 [illegible] 15

[illegible]

[illegible] 50 [illegible]

88 [illegible] 6

[illegible]

ܡܢ ܚܘܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܦܐ ܗܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܘܦܠ ܕܐܢܬܝܠܘܗܝ
ܕܠܒܒܘܗܝ ܗܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܘܗܝ: ܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܠܒܝܕ ܘܥܠ
ܡܢܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܝܕ ܕܠܒܒܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܘܗܝ: ܕܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܡܝܕܐ ܘܝܢܝ
ܗܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܝܕܥܘܬܠܘܗܝ: ܕܬܝܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܠܘܢܗܘܕܬܘܢܐ
ܕܥܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ: ܘܕܥܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܘܦܗ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܝܡ ܕܘܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܡܝܢ ܗܘܡ: ܐܝܢܝ ܕܝܡܗ ܠܘܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܝܩܐ ܘܡܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܟܕ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܕܡܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܠܝܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܗܠܐ: ܦܫܘܛܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܚܕ
ܟܠܝܐ ܗܠܝܐ: ܠܡܢܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܢܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܟܠܬܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܦܪܫܠܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܟܢܫܘܗܝ
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܫܠܐ ܗܘܫܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܡܢܕܝ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܦܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ
ܠܡܢܝ ܕܝܬܒܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܦ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܠܐܢܐ ܒܡܢܕܝܘܗܝ ܠܝܠܦܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܠܝܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܘܚܕܝܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܐ: ܗܘܟܢ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܐ ܦܢܝܡ
ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܘܒܪܢܐ ܠܐܘܗܝ.

ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܦܢܘܣ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܢܕܝܠܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܚܕܐ
ܠܝܘܒ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ: ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ: ܘܐܘܦ
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܝܬܐ: ܟܢܫܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܘܦܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܢܐ: ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܢܝܐ: ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ: ܚܝܐ
ܐܝܟܢܝܐ ܠܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܦܠܛ: ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܢܝܐ
ܘܡܦܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܢܫܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ: ܟܢܫܠ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ: ܕܒܘܗ
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܘܗ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܠܐ: ܫܦܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܢ ܕܫܒ
ܠܐܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܠܝܒܫܘܬܐ: ܕܝܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܘܝܠܦܬܐ: ܗܘܠ
ܒܦܠܓܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܘܕܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܬܐ
ܘܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܕܝܟܢܘܬܐ.

89 ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܘܡܕܘܡܝܬܐ ❖ "ܘܦܪܘܦܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܚܠܡܘܢ ܠܟܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܢܗܐ: ܘܗܒܠܘܢ ܠܝܬܐ ܠܟܝܡ
ܠܘܢܝܐ: ܘܡܟܘܒܘܢ ܠܘܟܝܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܒܘܢ ܕܢܘܒܘܢ ܠܟܡܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ"
ܒ ܩܘܪ. ܗ:14.

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܢܘܪܐ ܠܘܝܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܟܝܢܫܐܝܬ ܠܢܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܘܡܕܘܡܝܬܐ: ܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܐ ܟܝܠܢܝ
ܐܢܐ ܠܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܡܘܢܘܗ: ܢܘܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܠܡܢܝ: ܘܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܡܕܘܡܝܬܐ
ܟܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܠܡ ܕܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܟܝܢ
ܕܢܟܐ: ܢܘܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܦܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܒܘܢܬܐ
ܘܐܘܦ ܐܚܠܡ ܫܘܦܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܕܝܦܢܠܠܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܟܕ ܠܝܬܝ ܗܘܫܝܠܦܐ ܗܠܝܐ ܘܢܠܘܬܐ ܡܘܟܠܝ ܗܠܝܐ ܠܢܫܝܐ ܗܟܟ
ܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܟܠܠ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܟܕܟܐ ܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܝܢܝܬ ܢܝ ܕܗܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܣܝܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܗܘܒܕܐ ܘܕܘܢ ܡܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܦܕܟܐ ܕܢܫܠܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐ ܦܠܝܣ ܢܫܝܒ ܠܢܫܐ ܠܝܐ:
ܗܘܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܫܒ ܫܒܠ ܡܢܐ: ܘܐܝܢ ܕܫܒ ܗܘܠܗ ܦܢܝܢܐ ܢܘܠܐ ܦܒܦܫ
ܠܟܘܡܝܐ ܐܘܢܫܐ ܦܠܫܝ ܢܝ ܒܟܘܡܠܒܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܠܐ ܒܝܢܢܐ
ܠܫܡܘܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗܡܘܬܐ: ܢܠܕܢܠ ܕܐ ܠܝܒ ܠܗܘ ܠܝܐ ܕܦܝܓܐ ܡܢܐ
ܠܠܝܐ: ܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܠܐ ܢܝ ܦܫܝܒ: ܐܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܡܝܠ ܝܠܐ
ܕܝܗܒܗ ܒܦܘܢܫܝܢ ܗܡ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܢܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܐܫܡ ܦܘܠܘܦܝܐ ܒܟܝܠ
ܒܢܘܬܐ: ܢܟܝܐ ܕܐܦܢܐ ܡܝܐ ܕܟܘܒ ܗܦܟܠܒ ܠܝܘܡ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܡ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܡܕܒܘܬܐ: ܠܝܬܝ
ܗܘܢܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐ ܗܝܢܐ: ܘܠܝܬܝ ܡܠܝܐ: ܟܡܠܒܢܐ ܕܟܝ
ܟܘܡܠܦܐ ܘܢܢܬ ܝܕܝܐ: ܢܝܬܐ ܗܦܝܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܦܘܠܝܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐ ܗܠܟܝܒ ܠܐܘܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܝ: ܐܢܐ ܗܠܐ ܢܫܝܒ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܟܐ
ܕܘܟ ܡܘܒܐ ܠܟܝܠܒܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢܕܝ ܒܡܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܢܐ ܐܝܢܘܡ
ܕܫܘܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܢܝ ܕܠܝܫܝܠ: ܘܝܐ ܢܫܠܝܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܠܒܢ ܫܢܠܘܗ
ܐܢܫ ܕܢܝܢܕܗ ܕܠܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܘܗܝ: ܐܢܝܐ ܢܘܪ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܝܦ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܘܦ ܝܢ ܦܫܝܒ ܗܠܐ ܗܠܘܢܝ.
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܢ ܠܝܘܡ ܕܢܟܝܐ ܗܠܝܐ: ܐܢܝ ܠܝܘܡܝ ܢܟܝܐ ܕܐ ܐܘܦܠܘܡ
ܦܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐ ܗܝܠ ܢܝܒ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܘܢܘܗܝ.

90 [illegible] .2-1

[illegible]

[illegible]

91 [illegible] .20:[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

92 [illegible] :4.

[illegible]

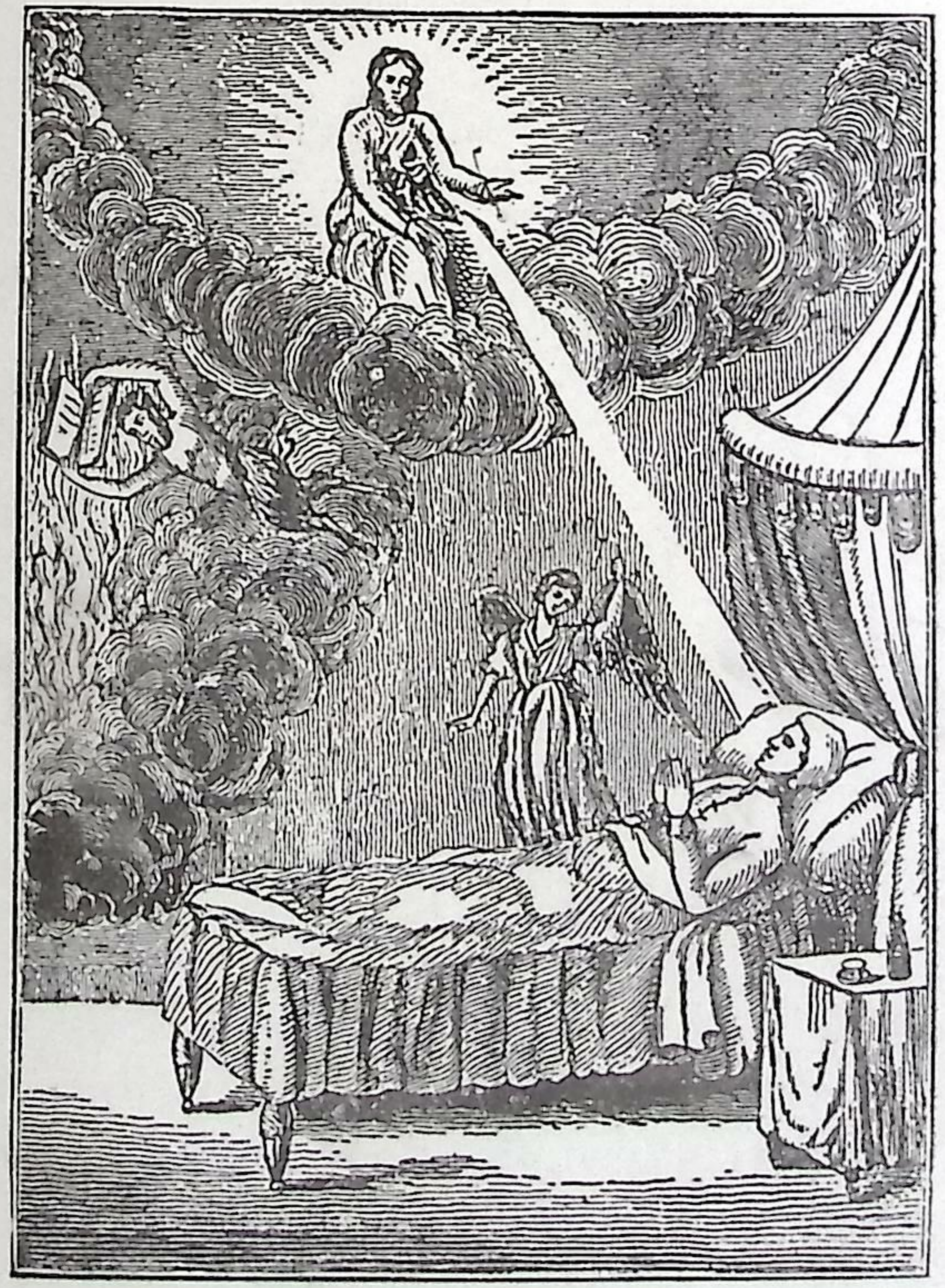
ܕܒܝܒܝܬܐ: ܡܬܘܡ ܕܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܘܠܦܢܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܡܘܡܕܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܦܛܪܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܟܠܝܠܬܐ.

93 ܦܠܐ ܦܠܘܣܦܐ ❧ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܦܘܩ: ܫܡܥ
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒ ܠܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ" ܡܬ ܟܒ: 18.

ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܠ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܠܒܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܫ: ܘܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢ
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ: ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܝ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ. ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ
ܦܪܝܣܐ ܕܟܘܢ ܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܕܝܡܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܦܠܘܣܦ: ܕܒ ܗܠܟ ܢܘܢܐ ܡܘܡܕܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܠܗܘܢܐ؟ ܡܢܟ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܕܡ ܫܦܝܪ
ܕܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܚܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܘܬܗܘܢ؟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܗ ܡܢܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܗܘܦܟܢܐ ܘܠܘܢܝܘܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܢܐ؟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܠܝܘܡ ܕܡܗ ܡܫܦܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܠܝܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؟ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ:
ܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ: ܗܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ: ܐܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܫܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܘܠ ܡܢ
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܐ: ܕܐܫܦܪܐ ܕܦܠܐ ܠܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܘܣܦܐ: ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܦܝܪܐ: ܘܗܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܗ
ܐܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܢ.

94 ܕܡܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܚܘܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܀ "ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܘܩܣܟܝ ܐܘ ܡܘܬܐ؟ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܙܟܘܬܘܟܝ ܐܘ ܩܒܪܐ؟" ܐ ܩܘܪ. ܝܗ:55.

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

95 [illegible]

[illegible] .21:[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

95 [illegible]

[illegible] 2:[illegible]

[illegible]

ܩܕܡܝܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ؟ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܠ
ܟܘܪ ܐܢܫ ܩܕܡܝ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܝ؟

97 ܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ §§ "ܩܪܒܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܐ ܟܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܝܠܐ ܟܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܟܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܟܡ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ: ܘܟܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ" ܐܫܥ. ܘ:12.

ܐܦܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܘܠܘܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܐܘܦ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܟܡ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܫܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ- ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܘܟܠܠܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܟܠܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝ- ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܘܫܪ ܚܕܐ. ܟܘܠ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ.

ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠܝ ܐܘܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ؟"

98 ܫܠܘܡ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ §§ "ܘܡܫܒܚܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܡܘܫܝܚ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܘܦܪܝܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܡܘܫܒܚܐ ܦܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ" ܩܘܠ. ܚܘ: 3-1.

ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܘܫܝܚܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܡܫܘ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܟ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܘܠܗ ܐܦܢ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܕܘܟܝܐ: ܕܟܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܟܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ: ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܫܡܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܝܠܝܢ.

ܩܕܡܝܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܟܡ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ

[illegible]

99 [illegible] ... 22.

[illegible]

100 [illegible] ... 14.

[illegible]



[illegible]

ܦܠܚܬܐܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܟܐ: ܩܕܡ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܘܦܠܚܬܐ
ܒܗܘ؟ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܠܡܛܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܕܪܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܕܡܐܪܟܘܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܠ ܐܫܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܚܪܐ ܡܢܦܝܩܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܡܟܝܠ
ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ.

ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؟ ܠܐ
ܕܚܙܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒܘܢܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܗܘ
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܘܬܗ
ܠܟܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܠܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܗܘ
ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܗ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܗ ܢܦܫ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܚܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢܝܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ (ܦܗ ܡܢ ܦܗ (ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܡܝܐ: ܗܘܝܐ: ܢܘܪܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܢܘܪܐ: ܕܗܘܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ

ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
(ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܕܗ ܗܘܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ) ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܐܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ: ܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ-ܥܠ
ܡܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܐܢܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܐ: ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܟܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܟܐ: ܡܢ ܠܐ ܘܗܘܝܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܡܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܩܕܡܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܡܫܡ ܘܡܫܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ
(ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ (ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛

ܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܬܫܠܘܡ ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ! ܐܝܟ ܚܕ
ܕܘܫܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘܬ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܪܟܝܒ ܠܦܬܠܘܦܐ: ܐܦ ܟܘܠܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܐ ܠܗ: ܘܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܠܓܠܠܝܐ ܠܡܬ ܓܡܪܐ: ܐܦ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ
ܡܝܬܬܐ ܐܠܗ.

ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܢ! ܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ
ܗܘܬ ܕܫܦܪܘܬ ܘܒܘܟܪ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܝ ܐܦ
ܒܟܠܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܪܝܠܝܐ.

ܡܫܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܙܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܟܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܐ
ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܬܦ
ܘܡܢܐ ܟܠܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܘܪܡܝܫ: ܗܟܢ ܟܠܝ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ.

ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܘܢ ܢܫܩܐ ܠܟܒܝܫ ܠܬܪܐ ܘܠܟܒܕܐ
ܡܟܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܐܟܒܘܬܐ.

ܐ. ܒ. ܟܪܡܝܣ

ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܫܬܘܬܢ ܠܡܘܠܡܠܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ: ܕܠܘܠܦܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܚܕ ܕܠܘܒܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܬܢ: ܘܡܫܘܬܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܡܢܐ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܬܐ
ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: (ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ?) ܗܝܟܢ
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܬܐ ܟܝܡܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܢܘܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܟܠܠܢܝܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܕܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܝ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܟܠܝܫܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܘܬܗ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܕܒܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܠ
ܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܠܡܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ: ܕܠܟܠܢܫܐ: ܕܠܟܠܢܫܐ: ܕܠܟܠܢܫܐ: ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܠܡܠܐ ܠܝܠܘܦܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܚܫܝܒܬܐ
ܕܠܝܠܘܦܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܟܕ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ: ܗܝܠܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܝܠܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؟

ܫܘܠܡܐ